

# A single-point modeling approach for the intercomparison and evaluation of ozone dry deposition across chemical transport models (Activity 2 of AQMEII4)

Olivia E. Clifton<sup>1</sup>, Donna Schwede<sup>2</sup>, Christian Hogrefe<sup>2</sup>, Jesse O. Bash<sup>2</sup>, Sam Bland<sup>3</sup>, Philip Cheung<sup>4</sup>, Mhairi Coyle<sup>5</sup>, Lisa Emberson<sup>6</sup>, Johannes Flemming<sup>7</sup>, Erick Fredj<sup>8</sup>, Stefano Galmarini<sup>9</sup>, Laurens Ganzeveld<sup>10</sup>, Orestis Gazetas<sup>9,11</sup>, Ignacio Goded<sup>9</sup>, Christopher D. Holmes<sup>12</sup>, László Horváth<sup>13</sup>, Vincent Huijnen<sup>14</sup>, Qian Li<sup>15</sup>, Paul A. Makar<sup>4</sup>, Ivan Mammarella<sup>16</sup>, Giovanni Manca<sup>9</sup>, J. William Munger<sup>17</sup>, Juan L. Pérez-Camanyo<sup>18</sup>, Jonathan Pleim<sup>19</sup>, Limei Ran<sup>20</sup>, Roberto San Jose<sup>18</sup>, Sam J. Silva<sup>21</sup>, Ralf Staebler<sup>4</sup>, Shihan Sun<sup>22</sup>, Amos P. K. Tai<sup>22,23</sup>, Eran Tas<sup>15</sup>, Timo Vesala<sup>16,24</sup>, Tamás Weidinger<sup>25</sup>, Zhiyong Wu<sup>26</sup>, Leiming Zhang<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, New York, NY, 10025 USA, and the Center for Climate Systems Research, Columbia Climate School, Columbia University in the City of New York, New York, NY 10025 USA

<sup>2</sup>United States Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Research and Development, Research Triangle Park, NC, 27711 USA

<sup>3</sup>Stockholm Environment Institute, Environment and Geography Department, University of York, York, YO10 5DD UK

<sup>4</sup>Air Quality Research Division, Atmospheric Science and Technology Directorate, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Toronto, M3H 5T4, Canada

<sup>5</sup>United Kingdom Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Bush Estate, Penicuik, Midlothian, EH26 0QB UK, and The James Hutton Institute, Craigiebuckler, Aberdeen, AB15 8QH UK

<sup>6</sup>Environment and Geography Department, University of York, York, YO10 5DD UK

<sup>7</sup>European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, RG2 9AX UK

<sup>8</sup>Department of Computer Science, The Jerusalem College of Technology, Jerusalem, Israel

<sup>9</sup>European Commission, Joint Research Centre (JRC), Ispra, Italy

<sup>10</sup>Wageningen University, Meteorology and Air Quality Section, Wageningen, the Netherlands

<sup>11</sup>Now at: Scottish Universities Environmental Research Centre (SUERC), East Kilbride G75 0QF, UK

<sup>12</sup>Earth, Ocean and Atmospheric Science, Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL, 32306 USA

<sup>13</sup>Department of Optics and Quantum Electronics, ELKH-SZTE Photoacoustic Research Group, University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary

<sup>14</sup>Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, De Bilt, Netherlands

<sup>15</sup>The Institute of Environmental Sciences, The Robert H. Smith Faculty of Agriculture, Food and Environment, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Rehovot 76100, Israel

<sup>16</sup>Institute for Atmospheric and Earth System Research/Physics, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland

<sup>17</sup>School of Engineering and Applied Sciences and Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, USA

<sup>18</sup>Computer Science School, Technical University of Madrid (UPM), Madrid, Spain

<sup>19</sup>Center for Environmental Measurement & Modeling, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, USA

<sup>20</sup>Natural Resources Conservation Service, US Department of Agriculture, Greensboro, NC, USA

<sup>21</sup>Department of Earth Sciences, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA

<sup>22</sup>Earth and Environmental Sciences Programme, Faculty of Science, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

<sup>23</sup>State Key Laboratory of Agrobiotechnology and Institute of Environment, Energy and Sustainability, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

<sup>24</sup>Institute for Atmospheric and Earth System Research/Forest Sciences, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland

<sup>25</sup>Department of Meteorology, Institute of Geography and Earth Sciences, Eötvös Loránd University, Pázmány Péter sétány 1/A, Budapest 1117, Hungary

<sup>26</sup>ORISE Fellow at Center for Environmental Measurement and Modeling, US Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, 27711 USA

Correspondence to: Olivia E. Clifton ([olivia.e.clifton@nasa.gov](mailto:olivia.e.clifton@nasa.gov))

47 **Abstract.** A primary sink of air pollutants and their precursors is dry deposition. Dry deposition estimates differ across chemical  
48 transport models, yet an understanding of the model spread is incomplete. Here we introduce Activity 2 of the Air Quality Model  
49 Evaluation International Initiative Phase 4 (AQMEII4). We examine eighteen dry deposition schemes from regional and global  
50 chemical transport models as well as standalone models used for impacts assessments or process understanding. We configure the  
51 schemes as single-point models at eight northern hemisphere locations with observed ozone fluxes. Single-point models are driven  
52 by a common set of site-specific meteorological and environmental conditions. Five of eight sites have at least three years and up  
53 to twelve years of ozone fluxes. The interquartile range across models in multiyear mean ozone deposition velocities ranges from  
54 a factor of 1.2 to 1.9 annually across sites and tends to be highest during winter compared to summer. No model is within 50% of  
55 observed multiyear averages across all sites and seasons, but some models perform well for some sites and seasons. For the first  
56 time, we demonstrate how contributions from depositional pathways vary across models. Models can disagree in relative  
57 contributions from the pathways, even when they predict similar deposition velocities, or agree in the relative contributions but  
58 predict different deposition velocities. Both stomatal and nonstomatal uptake contribute to the large model spread across sites. Our  
59 findings are the beginning of results from AQMEII4 Activity 2, which brings scientists who model air quality and dry deposition  
60 together with scientists who measure ozone fluxes to evaluate and improve dry deposition schemes in the chemical transport  
61 models used for research, planning, and regulatory purposes.

62  
63 **Short summary.** A primary sink of air pollutants is dry deposition. Dry deposition estimates differ across models used to simulate  
64 atmospheric chemistry. Here we introduce an effort to examine dry deposition schemes from atmospheric chemistry models. We  
65 provide our approach's rationale, document the schemes, and describe datasets used to drive and evaluate the schemes. We also  
66 launch the analysis of results by evaluating the models against observations and identifying the processes leading to model-model  
67 differences.

## 68 **1 Introduction**

69 Dry deposition is a sink of many air pollutants and their precursors, removing compounds from the atmosphere after turbulence  
70 transports them to the surface and the compounds stick to or react with surfaces. Dry deposition may be a key influence on air  
71 pollution levels, including during high pollution episodes (Vautard et al., 2005; Solberg et al., 2008; Emberson et al., 2013; Huang  
72 et al., 2016; Anav et al., 2018; Baublitz et al., 2020; Clifton et al., 2020b; Lin et al., 2020; Gong et al., 2021). Dry deposition can  
73 also harm plants when gases diffuse through stomata (Krupa, 2003; Ainsworth et al., 2012; Lombardozzi et al., 2013; Grulke and  
74 Heath, 2019; Emberson, 2020). In particular, stomatal uptake of ozone adversely impacts crop yields (Mauzerall and Wang, 2001;  
75 McGrath et al., 2015; Guarin et al., 2019; Hong et al., 2020; U.S. EPA 2020a,b; Tai et al., 2021) and alters terrestrial carbon and  
76 water cycles (Ren et al., 2007; Sitch et al., 2007; Lombardozzi et al., 2015; Oliver et al., 2018).

77  
78 Chemical transport models are key tools for research, planning, and regulatory purposes, including quantifying the influence of  
79 meteorology and emissions on air pollution. Accurate estimates of sinks like dry deposition are needed for source attribution, and  
80 simulated tropospheric and near surface abundances of air pollutants are highly sensitive to dry deposition (Wild, 2007; Tang et

81 al., 2011; Walker, 2014; Bela et al., 2015; Beddows et al., 2017; Hogrefe et al., 2018; Baublitz et al., 2020; Sharma et al., 2020;  
82 Ryan and Wild, 2021; Liu et al., 2022). However, chemical transport models do not always reproduce observed variability in dry  
83 deposition or in the near-surface abundances of air pollutants expected to be influenced strongly by dry deposition (Hardacre et  
84 al., 2015; Clifton et al., 2017; Kavassalis and Murphy, 2017; Silva and Heald, 2018; Travis and Jacob, 2019; Visser et al., 2021;  
85 Wong et al., 2022; Ye et al., 2022; Lam et al., 2022).

86  
87 Previous work shows that dry deposition rates differ across chemical transport models (Dentener et al., 2006; Flechard et al., 2011;  
88 Hardacre et al., 2015; Li et al., 2016; Vivanco et al., 2018). Differences can stem from dry deposition scheme (Le Morvan-  
89 Quéméner et al., 2018; Wu et al., 2018; Wong et al., 2019; Otu-Larbi et al., 2021; Sun et al., 2022) as well as near-surface  
90 concentrations of the air pollutant and model-specific forcing related to meteorology and land use/land cover (LULC) (Hardacre  
91 et al., 2015; Tan et al., 2018, Zhao et al., 2018; Huang et al., 2022). Even with the same forcing, deposition velocities, or the  
92 strength of the dry deposition independent from near-surface concentrations, can vary by 2- to 3-fold across models (Flechard et  
93 al., 2011; Schwede et al., 2011; Wu et al., 2018; Wong et al., 2019; Cao et al., 2022; Sun et al., 2022), highlighting roles for process  
94 representation and parameter choice. Minimizing uncertainties in dry deposition schemes is not only important for the chemical  
95 transport models used for forecasting and regulatory applications, but also for improved understanding of long-term trends and  
96 variability in air pollution and impacts on humans, ecosystems, and resources, and building the related predictive ability in global  
97 Earth system and chemistry-climate models (Archibald et al., 2020; Clifton et al., 2020a).

98  
99 In addition to occurring after diffusion through stomata, dry deposition occurs via nonstomatal pathways, including soil and leaf  
100 cuticles, as well as snow and water (Wesely and Hicks, 2000; Helmig et al., 2007; Fowler et al., 2009; Hardacre et al., 2015; Clifton  
101 et al., 2020a). For ozone, a recent review estimates that nonstomatal uptake is 45% on average of dry deposition over  
102 physiologically active vegetation (Clifton et al., 2020a). For highly soluble gases, nonstomatal uptake may dominate dry deposition  
103 (e.g., Karl et al., 2010; Nguyen et al., 2015; Clifton et al., 2022). Observations show strong unexpected spatiotemporal variations  
104 in nonstomatal uptake (Lenschow et al., 1981; Godowitch, 1990; Fuentes et al., 1992; Rondón et al., 1993; Coe et al., 1995; Mahrt  
105 et al., 1995; Fowler et al., 2001; Coyle et al., 2009; Helmig et al., 2009; Stella et al., 2011; Rannik et al., 2012; Potier et al., 2015;  
106 Wolfe et al., 2015; Fumagalli et al., 2016; Clifton et al., 2017; Clifton et al., 2019; Stella et al., 2019). In general, a dearth of  
107 common process-oriented diagnostics has prevented a clear picture of the stomatal versus nonstomatal deposition pathways driving  
108 differences in past model intercomparisons.

109 Measured turbulent fluxes are the best existing observational constraints on dry deposition but are limited in informing the relative  
110 roles of individual deposition pathways (Fares et al., 2018; Clifton et al., 2020a; He et al., 2021). While we can build mechanistic  
111 understanding of individual processes with laboratory and field chamber measurements (Fuentes and Gillespie, 1992; Cape et al.,  
112 2009; Fares et al., 2014; Fumagalli et al., 2016; Sun et al., 2016a,b; Potier et al., 2017; Finco et al., 2018), the dry deposition  
113 models that are used to scale processes to the ecosystem level, often the same models used in dry deposition schemes in chemical  
114 transport models, are highly empirical and poorly constrained. For example, a recent synthesis finds that while we have basic

115 knowledge of processes controlling ozone dry deposition, the relative importance of various processes remains uncertain and we  
116 lack ability to predict spatiotemporal changes well (Clifton et al., 2020a).

117 Launched in 2009, the Air Quality Model Evaluation International Initiative (AQMEII) has organized several activities (Rao et al.,  
118 2011). The fourth phase of AQMEII emphasizes process-oriented investigation of deposition in a common framework (Galmarini  
119 et al., 2021). AQMEII4 has two main activities. Activity 1 evaluates both wet and dry deposition across regional air quality models  
120 (Galmarini et al., 2021). Here we introduce Activity 2, which examines dry deposition schemes as standalone single-point models  
121 at eight sites with ozone flux observations. Importantly, single-point models are forced with the same, site-specific observational  
122 datasets of meteorology and ecosystem characteristics, and thus the intercomparison and evaluation can focus on deposition  
123 processes and parameters, as recommended by a recent review (Clifton et al., 2020a).

124

125 The four aims of Activity 2 are:

- 126 1. To quantify the performance of a variety of dry deposition schemes under identical conditions,
- 127 2. To understand how different deposition pathways contribute to the intermodel spread,
- 128 3. To probe the sensitivity of schemes to environmental factors, and variability in the sensitivities across schemes, and
- 129 4. To understand differences in dry deposition simulated in regional models in Activity 1.

130

131 Our effort builds on recent work using observation-driven single-point modeling of dry deposition schemes at Borden Forest (Wu  
132 et al., 2018), Ispra and Hyytiälä (Visser et al., 2021), and two sites in China (Cao et al., 2022), but is designed to test more sites  
133 and schemes as well as gain better understanding of intermodel differences. For example, sites examined represent a range of  
134 ecosystems in North America, Europe, and Israel, and single-point models are required to archive process-level diagnostics to  
135 facilitate understanding of simulated variations. Although our fourth aim is to contextualize differences among regional air quality  
136 models in Activity 1, we also include additional schemes in Activity 2 (e.g., from global chemical transport models and schemes  
137 that are used always as standalone models) to allow for a more comprehensive range of intermodel variation.

138

139 Below we describe the single-point modeling approach (Sect. 2) and fully document the individual single-point models using  
140 consistent language, units, and variable names (when appropriate) (Sect. 3). We also describe the northern hemisphere locations  
141 and site-specific meteorological and environmental datasets used to drive and evaluate the single-point models and the post-  
142 processing of observed and simulated values (Sect. 4). Our focus on ozone dry deposition reflects availability of long-term ozone  
143 flux measurements. In the results (Sect. 5), we present how models differ in capturing observed seasonality in ozone deposition  
144 velocities, including the contribution of different deposition pathways and how some environmental factors drive changes. We  
145 focus on multiyear averages and thus climatological evaluation but examine some aspects of interannual variability for sites with  
146 ozone flux records with three or more years. We then present a summary of our findings (Sect. 6). To our knowledge, this is the  
147 first model intercomparison demonstrating how the contribution of different pathways varies across dry deposition schemes and  
148 contributes to the model spread in ozone deposition velocities.

149 **2 Single-point modeling approach**

150 The single-point models used here are standalone dry deposition schemes driven by a consistent set of meteorological and  
151 environmental inputs from observations at sites with ozone fluxes. The single-point models were extracted from regional models  
152 used in AQMEII4 Activity 1 as well as other chemical transport models or have always been configured as single-point models.  
153 In general, dry deposition schemes vary in structure and level of detail in terms of the processes represented. Because there is  
154 limited documentation in the peer-reviewed literature of dry deposition schemes (especially as the schemes are configured in  
155 chemical transport models), and complete and consistent model descriptions aid our effort here, we fully describe the participating  
156 single-point models using consistent language, units, and variable names (when appropriate). Due to our focus on ozone, we limit  
157 our description to dry deposition of ozone. For brevity, we also limit our description to the implementation of the schemes in the  
158 single-point models at the eight sites examined, as opposed to how the schemes work as embedded within the chemical transport  
159 models (hereinafter, ‘host models’).

160  
161 We note that surface- and soil-dependent variable choices (e.g., volumetric soil water content at wilting point) in the host model  
162 implementation of the schemes have likely been optimized for generalized LULC and soil classification schemes as well as  
163 environmental conditions and meteorology generated or used by the host model. Thus, our prescription of common site-specific  
164 variables across the single-point models in this study may create potential inconsistencies with the performance of the schemes  
165 inside host models. However, this separation and unification of variables that describe the surface and soil states is key for realistic  
166 estimates of the model spread due to structural uncertainty with respect to the processes and parameters directly related to dry  
167 deposition.

168  
169 Table 1 gives measured and inferred variables used to force single-point models as well as other common variables used in the  
170 models. The meaning and units of variables listed in Table 1 are consistent throughout the manuscript. If a variable is not listed in  
171 Table 1 then that variable’s meaning and units cannot be assumed to be consistent across models or the manuscript. The first time  
172 that we mention variables included in Table 1, we refer to Table 1.

173  
174 The forcing variables provide inputs to drive models with detailed dependencies on biophysics, such as coupled photosynthesis-  
175 stomatal conductance models, as well as models that depend mainly on atmospheric conditions. Not every model uses every forcing  
176 variable. In general, input variables used by each single-point model should reflect the operation of the dry deposition scheme. For  
177 example, if the scheme in the host model ingests precipitation to calculate canopy wetness, rather than ingesting canopy wetness,  
178 then the single-point model should ingest precipitation to calculate canopy wetness.

179  
180 We note that dry deposition schemes in many chemical transport models use methods derived from classic schemes like Wesely  
181 (1989). Implementations of classic schemes may deviate from original parameterization description papers in ways that can affect  
182 simulated rates (e.g., Hardacre et al., 2015) but may not be well documented. For example, there may be changes to LULC-specific  
183 parameters or the use of different LULC categories. In addition, implementations may tie processes to variables like leaf area index

184 to capture seasonal changes rather than relying on season-specific parameters. To foster understanding of how adaptations from  
 185 original schemes influence simulated dry deposition rates, we encouraged participation in Activity 2 from models using schemes  
 186 based on classic parameterizations, in addition to models with different approaches.

187 **Table 1: Variables related to forcing datasets for single-point models.**

Variables in forcing data	Other common model variables
$B$ parameter related to soil moisture [unitless]	$D_{O_3}$ diffusivity of ozone in air [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ]
$[CO_2]$ ambient carbon dioxide mixing ratio [ppmv]	$D_w$ diffusivity in air of water vapor [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ]
$d$ displacement height [m]	$D_{CO_2}$ diffusivity in air of carbon dioxide [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ]
$f_{wet}$ fraction of the canopy that is wet [fractional]	$e_{sat}$ saturation vapor pressure [Pa]
$G$ incoming shortwave radiation [ $W m^{-2}$ ]	$f_0$ reactivity factor for ozone [unitless]
$h$ canopy height [m]	$H$ Henry's Law constant [ $M atm^{-1}$ ]
$LAI$ leaf area index [ $m^2 m^{-2}$ ]	$\kappa$ thermal diffusivity of air [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ]
$[O_3]$ ambient ozone mixing ratio [ppbv]	$L$ Obukhov length [m]
$P$ precipitation rate [mm $hr^{-1}$ ]	$M_{air}$ molar mass of air [ $g mol^{-1}$ ]
$p_a$ air pressure [Pa]	$Pr$ Prandtl number [unitless]
$PAR$ photosynthetically active radiation [ $\mu mol m^{-2} s^{-1}$ ]	$\rho$ air density [ $kg m^{-3}$ ]
$RH$ relative humidity [fractional]	$Sc$ Schmidt number [unitless]
$SD$ snow depth [cm]	$v_d$ ozone deposition velocity [ $m s^{-1}$ ]
$SH$ sensible heat flux [ $W m^{-2}$ ]	$VPD$ vapor pressure deficit [kPa]
$T_a$ air temperature [ $^{\circ}C$ ]	$\psi_{leaf}$ leaf water potential [MPa]
$T_g$ ground temperature near surface [ $^{\circ}C$ ]	$\psi_{soil}$ soil matric potential [kPa]
$u$ wind speed [ $m s^{-1}$ ]	
$u^*$ friction velocity [ $m s^{-1}$ ]	
$w_g$ volumetric soil water content near surface [ $m^3 m^{-3}$ ]	
$w_2$ volumetric soil water content at root zone [ $m^3 m^{-3}$ ]	
$w_{fc}$ volumetric soil water content at field capacity [ $m^3 m^{-3}$ ]	
$w_{sat}$ volumetric soil water content at saturation [ $m^3 m^{-3}$ ]	
$w_{wilt}$ volumetric soil water content at wilting point [ $m^3 m^{-3}$ ]	
$z_0$ roughness length [m]	
$z_r$ reference height [m]	
$\theta$ solar zenith angle [ $^{\circ}$ ]	

188  
 189 Like many model intercomparisons, our effort is an ‘ensemble of opportunity’ (e.g., Galmarini et al., 2004; Tebaldi and Knutti,  
 190 2007; Potempski and Galmarini, 2009; Solazzo and Galmarini, 2014; Young et al., 2018) and may underestimate structural  
 191 uncertainty due to process and parameter differences across models. Nonetheless, the design of our effort, with emphasis on  
 192 processes, parameters, and sensitivities, is designed to explore uncertainty more systematically than past attempts.

193  
 194 The first set of Activity 2 simulations is driven by inputs from observations, and those simulations are examined here. Future work  
 195 will examine sensitivity tests in which dry deposition is calculated with perturbed values of input variables (e.g., air temperature,  
 196 leaf area index). We will also design tests that isolate the influence of input parameters (e.g., initial resistance to stomatal uptake,  
 197 field capacity of soil).

199 Diagnostic outputs required from single-point models follow the requirements of Activity 1 (see Table 4 in Galmarini et al. (2021)).  
200 Among required outputs are effective conductances (Paulot et al., 2018; Clifton et al., 2020b) for dry deposition to plant stomata,  
201 leaf cuticles, the lower canopy, and soil. (Note that not all single-point models simulate deposition to the lower canopy). As  
202 explained and defined in Galmarini et al. (2021), an effective conductance [ $\text{m s}^{-1}$ ] represents the portion of  $v_d$  that occurs via a  
203 single pathway. An effective conductance is distinct from an absolute conductance, which represents an individual process. (Note  
204 that a conductance is the inverse of a resistance). The sum of the effective conductances across all pathways represented is  $v_d$ . In  
205 contrast, calculating  $v_d$  with absolute conductances requires considering the resistance framework. Archiving effective  
206 conductances facilitates comparison of the contribution of each pathway across dry deposition schemes with varying resistance  
207 frameworks and differing resistances to transport. Previous model comparisons examine absolute conductances and suggest that  
208 differences in pathways or processes lead to differences in  $v_d$  (Wu et al., 2018; Huang et al., 2022). Our approach with effective  
209 conductances offers a more apples-to-apples comparison across models, allowing us to definitively say whether a given pathway  
210 leads to intermodel differences in  $v_d$ .

### 211 **3 Documentation of single-point models**

212 The classic big-leaf resistance network for ozone deposition velocity ( $v_d$ ) [ $\text{m s}^{-1}$ ] (Table 1) is based on three resistances, which are  
213 added in series, following:

$$214 v_d = (r_a + r_b + r_c)^{-1} \quad (1)$$

215 The variable  $r_a$  is aerodynamic resistance;  $r_b$  is quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance around the bulk surface;  $r_c$  is surface  
216 resistance. Throughout the manuscript, all resistances (denoted by  $r$ ) are in units of  $\text{s m}^{-1}$ . The single-point models examined here  
217 employ Eq. (1), with two exceptions. The exceptions are MLC-CHEM, which is a multilayer canopy model that simulates the  
218 ozone concentration gradient within the canopy, and CMAQ STAGE, which uses surface-specific quasi-laminar resistances. In  
219 this section, we describe methods for  $r_a$  and  $r_b$  across models (Tables S1, S2, S3), and ozone-specific dry deposition parameters  
220 (Table S4). Equations for  $r_c$  (and the  $v_d$  equation for CMAQ STAGE, which deviates from Eq. (1)) are in the individual model  
221 subsections below. In the model subsection for MLC-CHEM, we describe how the model diagnoses  $v_d$  from the canopy-top ozone  
222 flux and the resistances associated with dry deposition.

223  
224 With one exception (CMAQ STAGE), the single-point models use  $r_a$  equations based on Monin-Obukhov Similarity Theory (Table  
225 S1). However, the exact forms of the Monin-Obukhov Similarity Theory equations vary across the models.

226  
227 Obukhov length ( $L$ ) [m] (Table 1) is often used in  $r_a$  equations but is not observed. Most model  $L$  equations are similar, apart from  
228 whether models use virtual or ambient temperature and whether they include bounds on  $L$  (and what the bounds are) (Table S2).

229  
230 Models are configured to accept inputs and return predicted values at the specified ozone flux measurement height at the given site  
231 (i.e., reference height  $z_r$  [m] (Table 1)). Roughness length ( $z_0$ ) [m] (Table 1) and displacement height ( $d$ ) [m] (Table 1) are also

232 often used in  $r_a$  equations yet are not observed and are especially important in estimating fluxes at  $z_r$  rather than the lowest  
 233 atmospheric level of the host model. We supply estimates of  $z_0$  and  $d$  for the models that employ them. Estimates follow Meyers  
 234 et al. (1998):

$$235 \quad z_0 = h \left( 0.23 - \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{10} - \frac{a-1}{10} \right) (2)$$

$$236 \quad d = h \left( 0.05 + \frac{LAI^{0.2}}{2} + \frac{a-1}{20} \right) (3)$$

237 The variable  $h$  [m] is canopy height (Table 1);  $LAI$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{m}^{-2}$ ] is leaf area index (Table 1);  $a$  [unitless] is a parameter based on LULC.  
 238 Meyers et al. (1998) suggest a correction for  $z_0$  if  $LAI$  is less than 1 but we do not employ this correction given that it creates  
 239 discontinuities in the time series.

240  
 241 Table S3 provides the quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance equations. Most models treat this resistance for the bulk surface  
 242 (i.e.,  $r_b$  in Eq. (1)), and most use  $r_b$  from Wesely and Hicks (1977). A key part of  $r_b$  parameterizations is the ratio scaling the quasi-  
 243 laminar boundary layer resistance for heat to ozone ( $R_{diff,b}$ ) (Table S4). Fundamentally,  $R_{diff,b} = Sc/Pr$ , where  $Sc$  [unitless] is  
 244 the Schmidt number (Table 1) and  $Pr$  [unitless] is the Prandtl number (Table 1). All but one employ  $R_{diff,b} = Sc/Pr = \kappa/D_{O_3}$   
 245 where  $\kappa$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{s}^{-1}$ ] is thermal diffusivity of air (Table 1), and  $D_{O_3}$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{s}^{-1}$ ] is ozone diffusivity in air (Table 1); however, values of  $\kappa$   
 246 and  $D_{O_3}$  vary across models (Table S4).

247  
 248 Table S4 presents model prescriptions for ozone-specific dry deposition parameters: the ratio that scales stomatal resistance from  
 249 water vapor to ozone ( $R_{diff,st}$ ), reactivity factor for ozone ( $f_0$ ) [unitless] (Table 1), and Henry's Law constant for ozone ( $H$ ) [M  
 250  $\text{atm}^{-1}$ ] (Table 1). Where used, values of  $f_0$  and  $H$  are very similar across models. Some models employ temperature dependencies  
 251 on  $H$ . Notably, values of  $R_{diff,st}$  vary from 1.2 to 1.7 across models. (The current estimate of this ratio is 1.51 (Massman, 1998)).  
 252 GEM-MACH Zhang and models based on GEOS-Chem are the models that prescribe lower  $R_{diff,st}$  values.

### 253 3.1 WRF-Chem Wesely

254 WRF-Chem uses a scheme based on Wesely (1989). Parameters in Table S5 are site- and season-specific. WRF-Chem has two  
 255 seasons: midsummer with lush vegetation [day of year between 90 and 270] and autumn with unharvested croplands [day of year  
 256 less than 90 or greater than 270].

#### 257 3.1.1 Surface resistance

258 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$259 \quad r_c = \left( \frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl} + r_T} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g + r_T} \right)^{-1} (4)$$

260 To consider effects of  $T_a$ , resistance  $r_T$  (Walmsley and Wesely, 1996) follows:

$$261 \quad r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a - 4} (5)$$

262 In addition to the use of  $r_T$  in Eq. (4),  $r_T$  is used in the equation for cuticular resistance below.



263 **3.1.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances**

264 Stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

265 
$$r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{f(T_a) f(G)} \quad (6)$$

266 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance for stomatal uptake (Table S5).

267 Effects of air temperature ( $T_a$ ) [°C] (Table 1) follow:

268 
$$f(T_a) = T_a \frac{(40 - T_a)}{400} \quad (7)$$

269 Effects of incoming shortwave radiation ( $G$ ) [ $\text{W m}^{-2}$ ] (Table 1) follow:

270 
$$f(G) = \left( 1 + \left( \frac{200}{G + 0.1} \right)^2 \right)^{-1} \quad (8)$$

271 Mesophyll resistance ( $r_m$ ) follows:

272 
$$r_m = \left( \frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (9)$$

273 **3.1.3 Cuticular resistance**

274 Cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

275 
$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{r_{lu} + r_T}{\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0}, & RH \leq 0.95 \text{ and } P = 0 \\ \left( \frac{1}{W} + \frac{3}{r_{lu} + r_T} \right)^{-1}, & RH > 0.95 \text{ or } P > 0 \end{cases} \quad (10)$$

276 The parameter  $r_{lu}$  is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S5);  $RH$  is relative humidity [fractional] (Table 1);  $P$  is  
277 precipitation rate [ $\text{mm hr}^{-1}$ ] (Table 1). The parameter  $W$  is used to account for leaf wetness, and follows:

278 
$$W = \begin{cases} 3000, & P = 0 \\ 1000, & P > 0 \end{cases} \quad (11)$$

279 **3.1.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

280 The resistance associated with within-canopy convection ( $r_{dc}$ ) follows:

281 
$$r_{dc} = 100 \left( 1 + \frac{1000}{G} \right) \quad (12)$$

282 Resistances to the lower canopy ( $r_{cl}$ ), in-canopy turbulence ( $r_{ac}$ ), and the ground ( $r_g$ ) are prescribed (Table S5).

283 **3.2 GEOS-Chem Wesely**

284 GEOS-Chem is based on Wesely (1989). Wang et al. (1998) describe the initial implementation. We examine the scheme from  
285 GEOS-Chem v13.3. Parameters in Table S6 are site-specific. If there is snow, then surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) is calculated with the  
286 snow parameters in Table S6.

287 **3.2.1 Surface resistance**

288 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

289 
$$r_c = \left( \frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (13)$$

290 To consider effects of  $T_a$ , resistance  $r_T$  follows:

291  $r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a-4}$  (14)

292 The variable  $r_T$  is used in the below equations for the resistances to cuticular, lower canopy, and the ground.

### 293 3.2.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances

294 Stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

295  $r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI_{eff} f(T_a)}$  (15)

296 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S6);  $LAI_{eff}$  [ $m^2 m^{-2}$ ] is effective  $LAI$ , which is the surface area of  
297 actively transpiring leaves per ground surface area. The variable  $LAI_{eff}$  is calculated using function of  $LAI$ , solar zenith angle ( $\theta$ )  
298 [ $^\circ$ ] (Table 1), and cloud fraction using a parameterization developed by Wang et al. (1998). In GEOS-Chem, if  $G$  is zero then  
299  $LAI_{eff}$  equals 0.01. For the single-point model, we set  $G$  to be zero when  $\theta$  is greater than  $95^\circ$  so that nighttime  $r_{st}$  values in the  
300 single-point model are more similar to GEOS-Chem. GEOS-Chem almost never has non-zero  $G$  at night but measured values are  
301 frequently small and non-zero. Here cloud fraction is assumed to be zero.

302 Effects of  $T_a$  follows:

303  $f(T_a) = \begin{cases} 0.01, & T_a \leq 0 \\ T_a \frac{(40-T_a)}{400}, & 0 < T_a < 40 \\ 0.01, & 40 \leq T_a \end{cases}$  (16)

304 Mesophyll resistance ( $r_m$ ) follows:

305  $r_m = \left( \frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1}$  (17)

### 306 3.2.3 Cuticular resistance

307 Cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

308  $r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{r_{lu} + \min\{r_T, r_{lu}\}}{LAI} \left( \frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1}, & \frac{r_{lu} + \min\{r_T, r_{lu}\}}{LAI} < 9999 \\ 10^{12}, & \frac{r_{lu} + \min\{r_T, r_{lu}\}}{LAI} \geq 9999 \end{cases}$  (18)

309 The parameter  $r_{lu}$  is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S6).

### 310 3.2.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)

311 The resistance associated with in-canopy convection ( $r_{dc}$ ) follows:

312  $r_{dc} = 100 \left( 1 + \frac{1000}{G+10} \right)$  (19)

313 The resistance to surfaces in the lower canopy ( $r_{cl}$ ) follows:

314  $r_{cl} = \left( \frac{H}{10^5 (r_{cl,S} + \min\{r_T, r_{cl,S}\})} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,O} + \min\{r_T, r_{cl,O}\}} \right)^{-1}$  (20)

315 Parameters  $r_{cl,S}$  and  $r_{cl,O}$  are initial resistances to the lower canopy (Table S6).

316 The resistance to turbulent transport to the ground ( $r_{ac}$ ) is constant (Table S6).

317 Resistance to the ground ( $r_g$ ) follows:

$$318 \quad r_g = \left( \frac{H}{10^5 (r_{g,s} + \min\{r_T, r_{g,s}\})} + \frac{f_0}{r_{g,o} + \min\{r_T, r_{g,o}\}} \right)^{-1} \quad (21)$$

319 Parameters  $r_{g,s}$  and  $r_{g,o}$  are initial resistances to uptake on the ground (Table S6).

### 320 3.3 IFS

321 ECMWF IFS uses two schemes based on Wesely (1989): Meteo-France's SUMO (Michou et al., 2004) ("IFS SUMO Wesely")  
322 and GEOS-Chem 12.7.2 ("IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely"). Unless stated otherwise, the components are the same between schemes.  
323 IFS SUMO Wesely parameters in Table S7 are site- and season-specific. Seasons are defined as: 'transitional spring' [March,  
324 April, May], 'mid-summer' [June, July, August], 'autumn' [September, October, November] and 'late autumn' [December,  
325 January, February]. Otherwise, if there is snow then the model employs the 'winter, snow' parameter values. IFS GEOS-Chem  
326 Wesely parameters in Table S8 are site-specific. If there is snow, then the model employs the snow type. For snow type, only the  
327 resistance to surfaces in the lower canopy ( $r_{cl}$ ) is defined [1000 s m<sup>-1</sup>].

#### 328 3.3.1 Surface resistance

329 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$330 \quad r_c = \left( \frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g + r_T} \right)^{-1} \quad (22)$$

331 To consider effects of  $T_a$ , resistance  $r_T$  follows:

$$332 \quad r_T = 1000 e^{-T_a - 4} \quad (23)$$

333 In addition to the use of  $r_T$  in Eq. (22),  $r_T$  is included in cuticular resistance equations below.

#### 334 3.3.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances

335 For IFS SUMO Wesely, stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

$$336 \quad r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI f(G) f(VPD) f(w_2)} \quad (24)$$

337 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S7).

338 Effects of  $G$  follow:

$$339 \quad f(G) = \min \left\{ \frac{0.004 G + 0.5}{0.81 (0.004 G + 1)}, 1 \right\} \quad (25)$$

340 Effects of vapor pressure deficit ( $VPD$ ) [kPa] (Table 1) follow:

$$341 \quad f(VPD) = \begin{cases} e^{0.3 VPD}, & \text{forests} \\ 1, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (26)$$

342 Effects of root-zone soil water content ( $w_2$ ) [m<sup>3</sup> m<sup>-3</sup>] (Table 1) follow:

$$343 \quad f(w_2) = \begin{cases} 0, & w_2 < w_{wlt} \\ \frac{w_2 - w_{wlt}}{w_{fc} - w_{wlt}}, & w_{wlt} < w_2 < w_{fc} \\ 1, & w_2 > w_{fc} \end{cases} \quad (27)$$

344 The parameter  $w_{wlt}$  is the soil water content at wilting point [ $\text{m}^3 \text{m}^{-3}$ ] (Table 1);  $w_{fc}$  is the soil water content at field capacity [ $\text{m}^3$   
345  $\text{m}^{-3}$ ] (Table 1).

346  
347 For IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

348 
$$r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI_{eff} f(T_a)} \quad (28)$$

349 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S8);  $LAI_{eff}$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{m}^{-2}$ ] is effective  $LAI$ , which is the surface area of  
350 actively transpiring leaves per ground surface area of actively transpiring leaves. The variable  $LAI_{eff}$  is calculated as a function of  
351  $LAI$ ,  $\theta$ , and cloud fraction using a parameterization developed by Wang et al. (1998). In GEOS-Chem, if  $G$  is zero then  $LAI_{eff}$  is  
352 equal to 0.01. For the single-point model, we set  $G$  to be zero when  $\theta$  is greater than  $95^\circ$ . GEOS-Chem almost never has non-zero  
353  $G$  at night but measured values are frequently small and non-zero. This change makes nighttime  $r_{st}$  values in the single-point model  
354 more similar GEOS-Chem. Here cloud fraction is assumed to be zero.

355 Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

356 
$$f(T_a) = T_a \frac{40 - T_a}{400} \quad (29)$$

357  
358 For both configurations, mesophyll resistance ( $r_m$ ) follows:

359 
$$r_m = \left( \frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (30)$$

### 360 **3.3.3 Cuticular resistance**

361 For IFS SUMO Wesely,

362 
$$r_{cut} = (r_{lu} + r_T) \left( \frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (31)$$

363 The parameter  $r_{lu}$  is initial resistance for cuticular uptake (Table S7).

364  
365 For IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely,

366 
$$r_{cut} = \frac{(r_{lu} + r_T)}{LAI} \left( \frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (32)$$

367 The parameter  $r_{lu}$  is initial resistance to cuticular uptake (Table S8).

### 368 **3.3.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

369 The resistance associated with in-canopy convection ( $r_{dc}$ ) follows:

370 
$$r_{dc} = 100 \left( 1 + \frac{1000}{G} \right) \quad (33)$$

371 Resistances to surfaces in the lower canopy ( $r_{cl}$ ), in-canopy turbulence ( $r_{ac}$ ), and ground ( $r_g$ ) are prescribed (Tables S7 and S8).

372 **3.4 GEM-MACH Wesely**  
 373 Operationally, GEM-MACH uses a dry deposition scheme based on Wesely (1989) (Makar et al., 2018). Parameters defined in  
 374 Table S9 are site- and sometimes season-specific. Table S10 describes how seasons are distributed as a function of month and  
 375 latitude.

### 376 3.4.1 Surface resistance

377 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$378 r_c = \left( \frac{1-W}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (34)$$

379 The parameter  $W$  [fractional] is used to account for leaf wetness, following:

$$380 W = \begin{cases} 0.5, P > 1 \text{ mm hr}^{-1} \text{ or } RH > 0.95 \\ 0, \text{ otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (35)$$

### 381 3.4.2 Stomatal resistance and mesophyll resistance

382 Stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) is based on Jarvis (1976), Zhang et al. (2002a, 2003) and Baldocchi et al. (1987):

$$383 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI \max\{f(G) f(VPD) f(T_a) f(c_a), 0.0001\}} \quad (36)$$

384 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S9).

385 Curve-fitting of data from Jarvis (1976) and Ellsworth and Reich (1993) was used to infer the following:

$$386 f(G) = \max\{0.206 \ln(G) - 0.605, 0\} \quad (37)$$

387 Effects of  $VPD$  follow:

$$388 f(VPD) = \max\left\{0.0, \max\left\{1.0, \left(1.0 - 0.03 (1 - RH) 10^{\frac{0.7859 + 0.03477 T_a}{1 + 0.00412 T_a}}\right)\right\}\right\} \quad (38)$$

389 Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

$$390 f(T_a) = \left( \frac{(T_a - T_{min})(T_{max} - T_a)}{(T_{opt} - T_{min})(T_{max} - T_{opt})} \right)^{0.62} \quad (39)$$

391 Parameters  $T_{min}$ ,  $T_{max}$ , and  $T_{opt}$  [°C] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S9).

392 Effects of ambient carbon dioxide mixing ratio ( $[CO_2]$ ) [ppmv] (Table 1) follow:

$$393 f(c_a) = \begin{cases} 1, [CO_2] \leq 100 \\ 1 - (7.35 \times 10^{-4} \ln(\ln(G)) - 8.75 \times 10^{-4}) [CO_2], 100 < [CO_2] < 1000 \\ 0, [CO_2] \geq 1000 \end{cases} \quad (40)$$

394 Mesophyll resistance ( $r_m$ ) follows:

$$395 r_m = \left( LAI \left( \frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (41)$$

### 396 3.4.3 Cuticular resistance

397 Cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

$$398 r_{cut} = \frac{r_{lu}}{LAI} \left( \frac{H}{10^5} + f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (42)$$

399 The parameter  $r_{lu}$  is initial resistance to cuticular uptake (Table S9).

### 400 3.4.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)

401 The resistance associated with in-canopy convection ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows:

$$402 \quad r_{ac} = 100 + \left( 1 + \frac{1000}{G + 10} \right) (43)$$

403 The resistance posed by uptake to the lower canopy ( $r_{cl}$ ) follows:

$$404 \quad r_{cl} = \left( \frac{H}{10^5 r_{cl,S}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,O}} \right)^{-1} (44)$$

405 Parameters  $r_{cl,S}$  and  $r_{cl,O}$  are initial resistances to uptake by surfaces in the lower canopy (Table S9).

406 The parameter  $r_{ac}$  is resistance to in-canopy turbulence and  $r_g$  is resistance to the ground; both are prescribed (Table S9).

### 407 3.5 GEM-MACH Zhang

408 GEM-MACH also has an implementation of Zhang et al. (2002b). Parameters in Table S11 are site-specific.

#### 409 3.5.1 Surface resistance

410 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$411 \quad r_c = \min \left\{ 10, \left( \frac{1-W}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \right\} (45)$$

412 The variable  $W$  [fractional] is used to account for leaf wetness, following:

$$413 \quad W = \begin{cases} \min \left\{ 0.5, \frac{G - 200}{800} \right\}, & \text{precipitation or dew, } T_a > 1, G > 200 \\ 0, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} (46)$$

414 Precipitation is assumed to occur if  $P$  is greater than 0.20 mm hr<sup>-1</sup>. Dew is assumed to occur if  $P$  is less than 0.20 mm hr<sup>-1</sup> and

$$415 \quad u^* < c_{dew} \frac{1.5}{\max \left\{ 1 \times 10^{-4}, \frac{0.622 e_{sat} (1-RH)}{p_a} \right\}} (47)$$

416 The variable  $e_{sat}$  [Pa] is saturation vapor pressure (Table 1);  $p_a$  [Pa] is air pressure (Table 1);  $c_{dew}$  is the dew coefficient [0.3].

#### 417 3.5.2 Stomatal resistance

418 Stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

$$419 \quad r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i(LAI, PAR)}{f(T_a) f(VPD) f(\psi_{leaf})} (48)$$

420 The variable  $r_i(LAI, PAR)$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake that varies with  $LAI$  and  $PAR$ , based on Norman (1982) and  
421 Zhang et al. (2001):

$$422 \quad r_i(LAI, PAR) = \left( \frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_i \left( 1 + \frac{b_{rs}}{PAR_{sun}} \right)} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_i \left( 1 + \frac{b_{rs}}{PAR_{shd}} \right)} \right)^{-1} (49)$$

423 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S11);  $b_{rs}$  [W m<sup>-2</sup>] is empirical (Table S11);  $LAI_{sun}$  and  $LAI_{shd}$  [m<sup>2</sup>  
424 m<sup>-2</sup>] are sunlit and shaded LAI:

425  $LAI_{sun} = \frac{1 - e^{-K_b LAI}}{K_b}$  (50)

426  $LAI_{shd} = LAI - LAI_{sun}$  (51)

427 The variable  $K_b$  is canopy light extinction coefficient [unitless]:

428  $K_b = \frac{0.5}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}$  (52)

429 Variables  $PAR_{sun}$  and  $PAR_{shd}$  [ $W\ m^{-2}$ ] are photosynthetically active radiation reaching sunlit and shaded leaves:

430  $PAR_{shd} = PAR_{diff} e^{-0.5 LAI^a} + 0.07 PAR_{dir} (1 - 0.1 LAI) e^{-\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}$  (53)

431  $PAR_{sun} = PAR_{shd} + \frac{0.5 PAR_{dir}^b}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}$  (54)

432 If  $LAI$  is greater than  $2.5\ m^2\ m^{-2}$  and  $G$  is less than  $200\ W\ m^{-2}$ , then empirical parameters  $a$  equals 0.8 and  $b$  equals 0.8. Otherwise,

433  $a$  equals 0.07 and  $b$  equals 1. Calculation of direct and diffuse components of  $PAR$  ( $PAR_{dir}$  and  $PAR_{diff}$ ) has been updated from

434 Zhang et al. (2001) to follow Iqbal (1983):

435  $PAR_{dir} = G FRAD_V FD_V$  (55)

436  $PAR_{diff} = G FRAD_V (1 - FD_V)$  (56)

437 The variable  $FRAD_V$  follows:

438  $FRAD_V = \frac{R_V}{R_V + R_N}$  (57)

439 Variables  $R_V$  and  $R_N$  follow:

440  $R_N = RD_M + RD_N$  (58)

441  $R_V = RD_U + RD_V$  (59)

442 The variable  $RD_U$  follows:

443  $RD_U = 600 \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right) e^{\frac{-0.185 p_a}{p_{std} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}}$  (60)

444 The variable  $p_{std}$  is standard air pressure [ $1.0132 \times 10^5\ Pa$ ].

445 The variable  $RD_V$  follows:

446  $RD_V = 0.42 (600 - RD_U) \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)$  (61)

447 The variable  $RD_M$  follows:

448  $RD_M = \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right) \left( 720 e^{\left(\frac{-0.06 p_a}{p_{std} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}\right)} - \left( 1320 * 0.077 \left(\frac{2 p_a}{p_{std} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}\right)^{0.3} \right) \right)$  (62)

449 The variable  $RD_N$  follows:

450  $RD_N = 0.65 \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right) \left( 720 - RD_M - \left( 1320 * 0.077 \left(\frac{2 p_a}{p_{std} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)}\right)^{0.3} \right) \right)$  (63)

451 The variable  $FD_V$  follows:

$$FD_V = \begin{cases} 0.941124 RD_U/R_V, & \frac{G}{R_V+R_N} \geq 0.89 \\ \left(1 - \left(\frac{0.9 - \frac{G}{R_V+R_N}}{0.7}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}\right) RD_U/R_V, & 0.21 \geq \frac{G}{R_V+R_N} < 0.89 \\ 0.00955 RD_U/R_V, & \frac{G}{R_V+R_N} < 0.21 \end{cases} \quad (64)$$

Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

$$f(T_a) = \left(\frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}\right) \left(\frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}}\right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{max} - T_{min}}} \quad (65)$$

Parameters  $T_{min}$ ,  $T_{max}$ , and  $T_{opt}$  [°C] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S11).

Effects of  $VPD$  follow:

$$f(VPD) = \min\{\max\{1 - b_{vpd} VPD, 0\}, 1\} \quad (66)$$

The parameter  $b_{vpd}$  [kPa<sup>-1</sup>] is empirical (Table S11).

Effects of leaf water potential ( $\psi_{leaf}$ ) [MPa] (Table 1) follow:

$$f(\psi_{leaf}) = \min\left\{\max\left\{\frac{\psi_{leaf} - \psi_{leaf,2}}{\psi_{leaf,1} - \psi_{leaf,2}}, 0\right\}, 1\right\} \quad (67)$$

The variable  $\psi_{leaf}$  is approximated as:

$$\psi_{leaf} = -0.72 - 0.0013 G \quad (68)$$

Parameters  $\psi_{leaf,1}$  and  $\psi_{leaf,2}$  [MPa] are empirical (Table S11).

### 3.5.3 Cuticular resistance

Cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \max\left\{100, \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^3 RH}\right\}, T_a \geq -1, \text{ neither precipitation nor dew} \\ \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* \sqrt{LAI}}, T_a \geq -1, \text{ precipitation or dew occurring} \\ \max\left\{100, \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^3 RH} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\}\right\}, T_a < -1 \end{cases} \quad (69)$$

The variable  $u^*$  [m s<sup>-1</sup>] is friction velocity (Table 1);  $c_{cut,dry}$  [unitless] is a coefficient related to dry cuticular uptake (Table S11).

If the fraction of snow coverage ( $f_{snow}$ ) is greater than  $10^{-4}$  then a correction is applied:

$$r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1-f_{snow}}{r_{cut}} + \frac{f_{snow}}{2000}\right)^{-1} \quad (70)$$

If  $LAI$  is less than  $2 \times 10^{-6}$  m<sup>2</sup> m<sup>-2</sup> then  $r_{cut}$  is very large.

471

The fraction of snow coverage ( $f_{snow}$ ) follows:

$$f_{snow} = \min\left\{1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}}\right\} \quad (71)$$

The variable  $SD$  [cm] is snow depth (Table 1);  $SD_{max}$  [cm] is maximum snow depth (Table S11).



### 475 3.5.4 Resistance to the ground (and associated resistance to transport)

476 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows:

$$477 r_{ac} = r_{ac0} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2} \quad (72)$$

478 The variable  $r_{ac0}$  follows:

$$479 r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min}) \quad (73)$$

480 Parameters  $LAI_{min}$  and  $LAI_{max}$  [ $m^2 m^{-2}$ ] are minimum and maximum  $LAI$  across the site's observational record;  $r_{ac0,min}$  and  
481  $r_{ac0,max}$  are initial resistances (Table S11).

482 Ground resistance ( $r_g$ ) is prescribed but modified under certain conditions. If  $T_s$  is less than  $-1^\circ C$  then:

$$483 r_g = r_g \min\{2, e^{-0.2(T_s + 1)}\} \quad (74)$$

484 The near-surface air temperature ( $T_s$ ) is approximated from a linear interpolation between  $T_a$  and  $T_g$  to a height of 1.5 m.

485 If  $f_{snow}$  (see Eq. (71)) is greater than or equal to  $10^{-4}$  then:

$$486 r_g = \left( \frac{1 - \min\{1, 2f_{snow}\}}{r_g} + \frac{\min\{1, 2f_{snow}\}}{2000} \right)^{-1} \quad (75)$$

### 487 3.6 CMAQ M3Dry

488 M3Dry (Pleim and Ran, 2011) is designed to couple with the Pleim-Xiu land surface model (PX LSM; Pleim and Xiu, 1995) in  
489 the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model and is used operationally in CMAQ. There is also M3Dry-psn, which follows  
490 M3Dry but uses a coupled photosynthesis-stomatal conductance model. M3Dry-psn was developed and evaluated with the  
491 intention to supplement PX LSM and M3Dry in CMAQ (Ran et al., 2017). To date, however, M3Dry-psn has not been implemented  
492 in CMAQ. Parameters in Table S12 are site-specific.

#### 493 3.6.1 Surface resistance

494 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$495 r_c = \left( f_{veg} \left( \frac{1}{r_{st} + r_m} + \frac{(1 - f_{wet}) LAI}{r_{cut,dry}} + \frac{f_{wet} LAI}{r_{cut,wet}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right) + \frac{1 - f_{veg}}{r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (76)$$

496 The parameter  $f_{veg}$  is the fraction of the site covered by the vegetation canopy (Table S12);  $f_{wet}$  is the fraction of canopy that is  
497 wet (Table 1).

#### 498 3.6.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances

499 For M3Dry, stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows Xiu and Pleim (2001):

$$500 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI f(PAR) f(w_2) f(RH_1) f(T_a)} \quad (77)$$

501 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S12).

502 Effects of photosynthetically active radiation ( $PAR$ ) [ $\mu mol m^{-2} s^{-1}$ ] (Table 1) follow Echer and Rosolem (2015):

503  $f(PAR) = (1 - a LAI)(1 - e^{-0.0017 PAR})$  (78)

504 The parameter  $a$  [unitless] is empirical (Table S12).

505 Effects of  $w_2$  follow Xiu and Pleim (2001):

506  $f(w_2) = \left( 1 + e^{-5 \left( \frac{w_2 - w_{wlt}}{w_{fc} - w_{wlt}} - \left( \frac{w_{fc} - w_{wlt}}{3} + w_{wlt} \right) \right)} \right)^{-1}$  (79)

507 Effects of leaf-level  $RH$  ( $RH_l$ ) [fractional] follow:

508  $f(RH_l) = RH_l = \frac{q_a (r_a + r_{b,v})^{-1} + q_s r_{st,v}^{-1}}{(r_{st,v}^{-1} + (r_a + r_{b,v})^{-1}) q_s}$  (80)

509 The variable  $q_a$  is ambient air humidity mixing ratio,  $q_s$  is saturation mixing ratio at leaf temperature ( $T_{leaf}$ ),  $r_{b,v}$  is quasi-laminar  
 510 boundary layer resistance for water vapor and  $r_{st,v}$  is stomatal resistance for water vapor. M3Dry assumes that when sensible heat  
 511 flux ( $SH$ ) [ $W m^{-2}$ ] (Table 1) is greater than 0, then  $T_{leaf}$  equals  $T_a - \frac{SH}{(r_a + r_{b,h}) \rho c_p}$  where  $r_{b,h}$  is quasi-laminar boundary layer  
 512 resistance for heat. Otherwise,  $T_{leaf}$  equals  $T_a$ . Eq. (80) is computed using an implicit quadratic solution as described by Xiu and  
 513 Pleim (2001).

514 Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

515  $f(T_a) = \begin{cases} (1 + e^{-0.41 (T_a - 8.9)})^{-1}, & T_a \leq 29 \\ (1 + e^{0.5 (T_a - 40.85)})^{-1}, & T_a > 29 \end{cases}$  (81)

516

517 For M3Dry-psn,  $r_{st}$  is simulated at leaf level using the Ball-Woodrow-Berry approach (Ball et al., 1987) as described by Collatz  
 518 et al. (1991, 1992) and Bonan et al. (2011):

519  $r_{st} = \left( g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{p_{CO_2,l}} RH_l \right)^{-1} \frac{D_{CO_2}}{D_{O_3}} \frac{1000.0 \rho}{M_{air}}$  (82)

520 The parameter  $g_0$  equals  $0.01 \text{ mol CO}_2 \text{ m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for  $C_3$  plants;  $g_1$  equals 9 [unitless];  $A_n$  is leaf-level net photosynthesis [ $\text{mol CO}_2$   
 521  $\text{m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ];  $p_{CO_2,l}$  is carbon dioxide partial pressure at the leaf surface [Pa];  $RH_l$  is leaf-level  $RH$  [fractional], which follows Eq. (80)  
 522 as described for M3Dry;  $D_{CO_2}$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ] is carbon dioxide diffusivity in air (Table 1);  $\rho$  [ $\text{kg m}^{-3}$ ] is air density (Table 1);  $M_{air}$  [ $\text{g mol}^{-1}$ ]  
 523 is molar mass of air (Table 1). Leaf-level  $A_n$  is estimated based on Farquhar et al. (1980) as described by Ran et al. (2017),  
 524 based on co-limitation among three potential assimilation rates, limited by Rubisco, light, and transport of photosynthetic products.  
 525 The maximum rate of carboxylation of Rubisco ( $V_{cmax}$ ) [ $\mu\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ] is key for  $A_n$  and thus we include values at  $25^\circ\text{C}$  in Table  
 526 S12.

527 Leaf-level  $A_n$  and  $r_{st}$  are calculated separately for sunlit versus shaded leaves in M3Dry-psn. Sunlit and shaded portions of  $LAI$   
 528 ( $LAI_{sun}$  and  $LAI_{shd}$ , respectively) follow Campbell and Norman (1998) and Song et al. (2009). Canopy scale  $r_{st}$  follows:

529  $r_{st} = \left( \left( \frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_{st,sun}} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_{st,shd}} \right) f(w_2) \right)^{-1}$  (83)

530 Variables  $r_{st,sun}$  and  $r_{st,shd}$  are leaf-level stomatal resistances for sunlit and shaded leaves, respectively, calculated via Eq. (82).

531 The function  $f(w_2)$  follows Eq. (79).

532

533 For both M3Dry and M3Dry-psn, mesophyll resistance ( $r_m$ ) follows:

534 
$$r_m = \frac{0.01}{LAI} \quad (84)$$

### 535 3.6.3 Cuticular resistances

536 The variable  $r_{cut,wet}$  is the resistance to wet cuticles:

537 
$$r_{cut,wet} = \begin{cases} 1250, T_g > 0 \\ 6667, T_g < 0 \end{cases} \quad (85)$$

538 The variable  $T_g$  [°C] is ground temperature near surface (Table 1).

539 The variable  $r_{cut,dry}$  is resistance to dry cuticles:

540 
$$r_{cut,dry} = r_{cut,dry,0}(1 - f(RH)) + r_{cut,wet} f(RH) \quad (86)$$

541 The parameter  $r_{cut,dry,0}$  equals 2000 s m<sup>-1</sup>.

542 Effects of  $RH$  follow:

543 
$$f(RH) = \max\left\{100 \frac{RH-0.7}{0.3}, 0\right\} \quad (87)$$

### 544 3.6.4 Resistance to the ground (and associated resistance to transport)

545 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows Erisman et al. (1994):

546 
$$r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h LAI}{u_*} \quad (88)$$

547 Ground resistance ( $r_g$ ) follows:

548 
$$r_g = \begin{cases} \left( \frac{1-f_{wet}}{r_{g,dry}} + \frac{f_{wet}}{r_{g,wet}} \right)^{-1}, & \text{no snow} \\ \left( \frac{1-X_m}{r_{snow}} + \frac{X_m}{r_{sndiff} + r_{g,wet}} \right)^{-1}, & \text{snow} \end{cases} \quad (89)$$

549 
$$r_{g,wet} = \begin{cases} 500, T_g > 0 \\ 6667, T_g < 0 \end{cases} \quad (90)$$

550 The variable  $r_{g,dry}$  follows (Massman, 2004; Mészáros et al., 2009):

551 
$$r_{g,dry} = 200 + (r_{g,wet} - 200) \frac{w_g}{w_{fc}} \quad (91)$$

552 If near-surface soil water content ( $w_g$ ) [m<sup>3</sup> m<sup>-3</sup>] (Table 1) is greater than  $w_{fc}$  then soil is wet (i.e.,  $r_{g,dry}$  equals  $r_{g,wet}$ ). The

553 parameter  $r_{snow}$  is resistance to snow or ice [6667 s m<sup>-1</sup>];  $r_{sndiff}$  is resistance to diffusion through snowpack [10 s m<sup>-1</sup>]. Parallel

554 pathways to frozen snow/ice and diffusion through snowpack to liquid water follow Bales et al. (1987). Snow liquid water mass

555 ( $X_m$ ) follows:

556 
$$X_m = \begin{cases} \max\{0.02(T_a + 1)^2, 0.5\}, & T_a > -1 \\ 0, & T_a < -1 \end{cases} \quad (92)$$

557 **3.7 CMAQ STAGE**

558 The Surface Tiled Aerosol and Gaseous Exchange (STAGE) parameterization is an option in CMAQ. Parameters in Table S13 are  
559 site-specific.

560 **3.7.1 Deposition velocity**

561 
$$v_d = f_{veg} \left( r_a + \frac{1}{\frac{1}{r_{b,v} + \frac{1}{\frac{1}{r_{st}} + r_m} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_{b,g} + r_g}} \right)^{-1} + (1 - f_{veg})(r_a + r_{b,g} + r_g)^{-1} \quad (93)$$

562 CMAQ STAGE considers separate quasi-laminar boundary layer resistances around vegetation versus the ground ( $r_{b,v}$  and  $r_{b,g}$ ,  
563 respectively) (Table S3). The parameter  $f_{veg}$  is the vegetated fraction of the site; the M3Dry value is used (Table S12).

564 **3.7.2 Stomatal and mesophyll resistances**

565 Stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows Pleim and Ran (2011):

566 
$$r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI f(PAR) f(w_2) f(RH_1) f(T_a)} \quad (94)$$

567 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S13). The functions follow M3Dry (Eq. (78)-(81).

568 Mesophyll resistance ( $r_m$ ) follows Wesely (1989):

569 
$$r_m = \left( \frac{H}{3000} + 100 f_0 \right)^{-1} \quad (95)$$

570 **3.7.3 Cuticular resistance**

571 Cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

572 
$$r_{cut} = \left( LAI \left( \frac{f_{wet}}{1250} + \frac{1-f_{wet}}{2000} \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (96)$$

573 **3.7.4 Resistance to the ground (and associated resistance to transport)**

574 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence ( $r_{ac}$ ) is similar to Shuttleworth and Wallace (1985):

575 
$$r_{ac} = \int_0^h \frac{dz}{K_t} \quad (97)$$

576 The variable  $K_t$  is in-canopy eddy diffusivity [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ]. By applying the drag coefficient ( $C_d = \frac{u_*^2}{u^2}$ ), assuming a uniform vertical  
577 distribution of leaves, and using an in-canopy attenuation coefficient of momentum following Yi (2008) [ $\frac{LAI}{2}$ ]:

578 
$$r_{ac} = Pr \frac{u}{u_*^2} \left( e^{\frac{LAI}{2}} - 1 \right) = r_a \left( e^{\frac{LAI}{2}} - 1 \right) \quad (98)$$

579 The variable  $u$  [ $m s^{-1}$ ] is wind speed (Table 1).

580 The resistance to the ground ( $r_g$ ) changes whether the ground is snow covered, dry or wet (wet is  $w_g$  greater than or equal to  $w_{sat}$   
 581 where  $w_{sat}$  [ $\text{m}^3 \text{m}^{-3}$ ] is soil water content at saturation (Table 1)). For dry ground,  $r_g$  follows Fares et al. (2014) and Fumagalli et  
 582 al. (2016). An asymptotic function bounds the resistance, following observations reported in Fumagalli et al. (2016):

$$583 \quad r_g = \begin{cases} 250 + 2000 \operatorname{atan} \left( \frac{\left( \frac{w_g - w_{wlt}}{w_{fc}} \right)^B}{\pi} \right), & w < w_{sat} \\ \frac{62500}{H R (T_g + 273.15)}, & w \geq w_{sat} \\ \frac{1 - X_m}{r_{snow}} + \frac{X_m}{r_{sndiff} + \frac{62500}{H R (T_g + 273.15)}}, & \text{snow} \end{cases} \quad (99)$$

584 The parameter  $R$  [ $\text{L atm K}^{-1} \text{mol}^{-1}$ ] is the universal gas constant;  $B$  [unitless] is an empirical parameter related to soil moisture  
 585 (Table 1);  $r_{snow}$  is resistance to snow or ice [ $6667 \text{ s m}^{-1}$ ];  $r_{sndiff}$  is resistance to diffusion through snowpack [ $10 \text{ s m}^{-1}$ ]. The liquid  
 586 fraction of the quasi-liquid layer in snow ( $X_m$ ) is modeled as a system dominated by van der Waals forces using the temperature  
 587 parameterization following Huthwelker et al. (2006), and assuming a maximum of 20% to match gas-liquid partitioning findings  
 588 in Conklin et al. (1993):

$$589 \quad X_m = \begin{cases} \frac{0.025}{(273.15 - T_g)^{1/3}}, & 0.002 < 273.15 - T_g < 10 \\ 0.2, & 273.15 - T_g < 0.002 \end{cases} \quad (100)$$

### 590 3.8 TEMIR

591 The Terrestrial Ecosystem Model in R (TEMIR) (Tai et al., 2023) provides two dry deposition schemes (Sun et al., 2022): Wesely  
 592 and Zhang. Wesely in TEMIR largely follows GEOS-Chem version 12.0.0, while Zhang follows Zhang et al. (2003). In both  
 593 schemes, the default stomatal resistance is highly empirical. TEMIR can also use two photosynthesis-based stomatal conductance  
 594 models (hereinafter, psn): the Farquhar-Ball-Berry model (hereinafter, BB; Farquhar et al., 1980; Ball et al., 1987) and the Medlyn  
 595 et al. (2011) model (hereinafter, Medlyn). Thus, for TEMIR Wesely and Zhang, three stomatal conductance models are used for  
 596 each. TEMIR Zhang parameters in Table S14 and TEMIR psn parameters in Table S15 are site-specific.

#### 597 3.8.1 Surface resistance

598 For Wesely, surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$599 \quad r_c = \left( \frac{1}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{dc} + r_{cl}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (101)$$

600  
 601 For Zhang, surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$602 \quad r_c = \left( \frac{1-W}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (102)$$

603 The parameter  $W$  [fractional] is used to account for leaf wetness. If  $P$  is greater than  $0.2 \text{ mm hr}^{-1}$  then:

$$604 \quad W = \begin{cases} 0, & G \leq 200 \\ \frac{G-200}{800}, & 200 \leq G \leq 600 \\ 0.5, & G > 600 \end{cases} \quad (103)$$

605

### 606 3.8.2 Stomatal resistance

607 For Wesely, stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

$$608 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i}{LAI_{eff} f(T_a)} \quad (104)$$

609 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (same for GEOS-Chem Wesely; Table S6);  $LAI_{eff}$  [ $m^2 m^{-2}$ ] is effective  
610  $LAI$ , which is the surface area of actively transpiring leaves per ground surface area. The variable  $LAI_{eff}$  is calculated using  
611 function of  $LAI$ ,  $\theta$ , and cloud fraction using a parameterization developed by Wang et al. (1998). In GEOS-Chem, if  $G$  is zero then  
612  $LAI_{eff}$  equals 0.01. For the single-point model, we set  $G$  to be zero when  $\theta$  is greater than  $95^\circ$  so that nighttime  $r_{st}$  values in the  
613 single-point model more similar GEOS-Chem. GEOS-Chem almost never has non-zero  $G$  at night but measured values are  
614 frequently small and non-zero. Here cloud fraction is assumed to be zero.

615 Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

$$616 f(T_a) = \begin{cases} 0.01, & T_a \leq 0 \\ T_a^{\frac{(40-T_a)}{400}}, & 0 < T_a < 40 \\ 0.01, & 40 \leq T_a \end{cases} \quad (105)$$

617

618 For Zhang, stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

$$619 r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \frac{r_i(LAI,PAR)}{f(T_a) f(VPD) f(\psi_{leaf})} \quad (106)$$

620 Dependencies on  $T_a$ ,  $VPD$ , and  $\psi_{leaf}$  are as described in Brook et al. (1999).

621 The variable  $r_i(LAI, PAR)$  follows:

$$622 r_i(LAI, PAR) = \left( \frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_i \left(1 + \frac{b_{rs}}{PAR_{sun}}\right)} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_i \left(1 + \frac{b_{rs}}{PAR_{shd}}\right)} \right)^{-1} \quad (107)$$

623 The parameter  $r_i$  is initial resistance to stomatal uptake (Table S14);  $b_{rs}$  [ $W m^{-2}$ ] is empirical (Table S14);  $LAI_{sun}$  and  $LAI_{shd}$  [ $m^2$   
624  $m^{-2}$ ] are sunlit and shaded LAI:

$$625 LAI_{sun} = \frac{1 - e^{-K_b LAI}}{K_b} \quad (108)$$

$$626 LAI_{shd} = LAI - LAI_{sun} \quad (109)$$

627 The variable  $K_b$  is canopy light extinction coefficient [unitless]:

$$628 K_b = \frac{0.5}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (110)$$

629 The variables  $PAR_{sun}$  and  $PAR_{shd}$  [ $W m^{-2}$ ] are  $PAR$  reaching sunlit and shaded leaves:

$$630 PAR_{shd} = R_{diff} e^{-0.5 LAI^\alpha} + 0.07 R_{dir} (1.1 - 0.1 LAI) e^{-\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (111)$$

$$631 PAR_{sun} = PAR_{shd} + \frac{R_{dir}^b \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\alpha\right)}{\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{180}\theta\right)} \quad (112)$$

632 The parameter  $\alpha$  is the angle between the leaf and the sun [60°];  $R_{diff}$  and  $R_{dir}$  are downward visible radiation fluxes from diffuse  
633 and direct-beam radiation above the canopy. Here we use diffuse fraction from the reanalysis product Modern-Era Retrospective  
634 analysis for Research and Applications, Version 2 (MERRA-2) (GMAO, 2015) to separate  $R_{diff}$  and  $R_{dir}$  from observed  $PAR$ . If  
635  $LAI$  is less than  $2.5 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$  or  $G$  is less than  $200 \text{ W m}^{-2}$  then  $a$  equals 0.7 and  $b$  equals 1. Otherwise,  $a$  equals 0.8 and  $b$  equals 0.8.  
636 Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

$$637 f(T_a) = \left( \frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}} \right) \left( \frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}} \right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}} \quad (113)$$

638 Parameters  $T_{min}$ ,  $T_{max}$ , and  $T_{opt}$  [°C] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S14).

639 Effects of  $VPD$  follow:

$$640 f(VPD) = 1 - b_{VPD} VPD \quad (114)$$

641 The parameter  $b_{VPD}$  [ $\text{kPa}^{-1}$ ] is empirical (Table S14).

642 Effects of  $\psi_{leaf}$  follow:

$$643 f(\psi_{leaf}) = \frac{\psi_{leaf} - \psi_{leaf,2}}{\psi_{leaf,1} - \psi_{leaf,2}} \quad (115)$$

644 Parameters  $\psi_{leaf,1}$  and  $\psi_{leaf,2}$  [MPa] are empirical (Table S14);  $\psi_{leaf}$  is parameterized as:

$$645 \psi_{leaf} = -0.72 - 0.0013 G \quad (116)$$

646

647 We now describe psn options for TEMIR Wesely and TEMIR Zhang. For BB (Ball et al., 1987; Farquhar et al., 1980; von  
648 Caemmerer and Farquhar, 1981; Collatz et al., 1991, 1992),

$$649 r_{st} = \left( \beta_t g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n RH}{p_{CO_2,l}} \right)^{-1} \frac{p_a}{R \theta_a} \quad (117)$$

650 The parameter  $g_0$  equals  $0.01 \text{ mol m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ;  $g_1$  equals 9;  $A_n$  is net photosynthesis [ $\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ];  $\beta_t$  is a soil water stress factor  
651 [unitless];  $p_{CO_2,l}$  is carbon dioxide partial pressure at leaf surface [Pa];  $R$  is the universal gas constant [ $\text{J mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1}$ ];  $\theta_a$  is potential  
652 air temperature [K].

653

654 For Medlyn (Medlyn et al., 2011),

$$655 r_{st} = \left( \beta_t g_0 + \frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} \left( 1 + \frac{g_{1M}}{\sqrt{VPD}} \right) \frac{A_n}{p_{CO_2,l}} \right)^{-1} \frac{p_a}{R \theta_a} \quad (118)$$

656 The parameter  $g_{1M}$  [ $\text{kPa}^{0.5}$ ] is empirical (Table S15);  $g_0$  equals  $0.0001 \text{ mol m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ;  $D_w$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{ s}^{-1}$ ] is the diffusivity of water vapor in  
657 air (Table 1); the ratio of diffusivities is 1.6.

658

659 A single-layer bulk soil formulation considering the root zone (0-100 cm) is used to calculate  $\beta_t$ :

660 
$$\beta_t = \begin{cases} 1, & \psi_{soil} > \psi_{soil,fc} \\ \frac{\psi_{soil,wlt} - \psi_{soil}}{\psi_{soil,wlt} - \psi_{soil,fc}}, & \psi_{soil,wlt} \leq \psi_{soil} \leq \psi_{soil,fc} \\ 0, & \psi_{soil} < \psi_{soil,fc} \end{cases} \quad (119)$$

661 The variable  $\psi_{soil}$  [kPa] is soil matric potential (Table 1):

662 
$$\psi_{soil} = \psi_{soil,sat} w_2^{-B} \quad (120)$$

663

664 For both Medlyn and BB, leaf-level  $r_{st}$  is calculated individually for sunlit and shaded leaves, and then scaled up:

665 
$$r_{st} = R_{diff,st} \left( \frac{LAI_{sun}}{r_{b,leaf} + r_{st,sun}} + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{r_{b,leaf} + r_{st,shd}} \right)^{-1} \quad (121)$$

666 Variables  $r_{st,sun}$  and  $r_{st,shd}$  are leaf-level stomatal resistances for sunlit and shaded leaves, respectively;  $LAI_{sun}$  and  $LAI_{shd}$  are  
667 sunlit and shaded  $LAI$ , respectively;  $r_{b,leaf}$  is leaf boundary layer resistance:

668 
$$r_{b,leaf} = \frac{1}{c_v} \sqrt{\frac{u_*}{l}} \quad (122)$$

669 The parameter  $c_v$  [ $0.01 \text{ m s}^{-0.5}$ ] is the turbulent transfer coefficient;  $l$  [0.04 m] is the characteristic dimension of leaves.

670 Variables  $LAI_{sun}$  and  $LAI_{shd}$  follow:

671 
$$LAI_{sun} = PAI_{sun} \frac{LAI}{LAI + SAI} \quad (123)$$

672 
$$LAI_{shd} = PAI_{shd} \frac{LAI}{LAI + SAI} \quad (124)$$

673 The variable  $SAI$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ] is stem area index;  $PAI_{sun}$  and  $PAI_{shd}$  [ $\text{m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ] are sunlit and shaded plant area index, respectively:

674 
$$PAI_{sun} = \frac{1 - e^{-K_b(LAI + SAI)}}{K_b} \quad (125)$$

675 
$$PAI_{shd} = LAI + SAI - PAI_{sun} \quad (126)$$

676 The variable  $SAI$  follows Zeng et al. (2002):

677 
$$SAI_n = \max \{0.5 SAI_{n-1} + \max\{LAI_{n-1} - LAI_n, 0\}, 1\} \quad (127)$$

678 The parameter  $n$  is  $n^{\text{th}}$  month of the year.

679 Leaf-level photosynthesis of  $C_3$  plants is represented by the formulation that relates to Michaelis–Menten enzyme kinetics and  
680 photosynthetic biochemical pathways, as in Community Land Model 4.5 (CLM4.5) (Oleson et al., 2013) and following Collatz et  
681 al. (1992):

682 
$$A_n = \min\{A_c, A_j, A_p\} - R_d \quad (128)$$

683 The Rubisco-limited photosynthetic rate ( $A_c$ ) [ $\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ] follows:

684 
$$A_c = V_{cmax} \frac{c_i - \Gamma_*}{c_i + K_c \left(1 + \frac{o_i}{K_o}\right)} \quad (129)$$

685 The variable  $c_i$  is intercellular carbon dioxide partial pressure [Pa];  $K_c$  and  $K_o$  are Michaelis–Menten constants for carboxylation  
686 and oxygenation [Pa];  $o_i$  is intercellular oxygen partial pressure [ $0.029 p_a$  Pa];  $\Gamma_*$  is carbon dioxide compensation point [Pa];  $V_{cmax}$   
687 is maximum rate of carboxylation [ $\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ] adjusted for leaf temperature:



688  $V_{cmax} = V_{cmax,25} f(T_l) f_H(T_l) \beta_t$  (130)

689 The parameter  $V_{cmax,25}$  is the value of  $V_{cmax}$  at 25°C (Table S15).

690 The function of leaf temperature ( $T_l$ ) [K] follows:

691  $f(T_l) = e^{\frac{\Delta H_a}{298.15 * 0.001 R} \left(1 - \frac{298.15}{T_l}\right)}$  (131)

692 The parameter  $R$  is the universal gas constant [J kg<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>]. The high temperature function of  $T_l$  follows:

693  $f_H(T_l) = \frac{1 + e^{\frac{298.15 \Delta S - \Delta H_d}{298.15 * 0.001 R}}}{1 + e^{\frac{\Delta S T_l - \Delta H_d}{0.001 R T_l}}$  (132)

694 The variables  $\Delta H_a$  [J mol<sup>-1</sup>],  $\Delta S$  [J mol<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup>], and  $\Delta H_d$  [J mol<sup>-1</sup>] are temperature dependent and follow definitions in CLM4.5 (see  
695 Table S15 for the CLM4.5 plant functional types used for each site).

696 The ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate (RuBP)-limited photosynthetic rate ( $A_j$ ) [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] follows:

697  $A_j = \frac{J}{4} \frac{c_i - \Gamma_*}{c_i + 2\Gamma_*}$  (133)

698 The parameter  $J$  is the electron transport rate [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>], taken as the smaller of the two roots of the equation below:

699  $\theta_{PSII} J^2 - (I_{PSII} + J_{max}) J + I_{PSII} J_{max} = 0$  (134)

700  $J_{max} = 1.97 V_{cmax,25} f(T_l) f_H(T_l)$  (135)

701  $I_{PSII} = 0.5 \Phi_{PSII} 4.6 \times 10^{-6} \phi$  (136)

702 The parameter  $\theta_{PSII}$  [unitless] represents curvature;  $I_{PSII}$  [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] is light utilization in electron transport by photosystem II;  
703  $J_{max}$  [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] is potential maximum electron transport rate;  $\Phi_{PSII}$  [unitless] is quantum yield of photosystem II;  $\phi$  [W m<sup>-2</sup>] is  
704 photosynthetically active radiation absorbed by leaves, converted to photosynthetic photon flux density with  $4.6 \times 10^{-6}$  mol J<sup>-1</sup>.

705 The product-limited photosynthetic rate ( $A_p$ ) [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] follows:

706  $A_p = 3 T_p$  (137)

707 The parameter  $T_p$  is the triose phosphate utilization rate [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>].

708  $T_p = 0.167 V_{cmax,25} f(T_l) f_H(T_l)$  (138)

709 Dark respiration ( $R_d$ ) [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] follows:

710  $R_d = 0.015 V_{cmax,25} f(T_l) f_H(T_l) \beta_t$  (139)

711 Calculation for  $A_n$  and  $r_{st}$  involves a coupled set of equations that are solved iteratively at each time step until  $c_i$  converges (see  
712 Sect. 8.5 of Oleson et al., 2013):

713  $A_n = \frac{p_{CO_2,a} - p_{CO_2,i}}{\left(1.4 r_{b,leaf} + \frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} r_{st}\right) p_a} = \frac{p_{CO_2,a} - p_{CO_2,l}}{1.4 r_{b,leaf} p_a} = \frac{p_{CO_2,l} - p_{CO_2,i}}{\frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} r_{st} p_a}$  (130)

714 Variables  $p_{CO_2,a}$ ,  $p_{CO_2,l}$ , and  $p_{CO_2,i}$  are carbon dioxide partial pressure [Pa] in air, at leaf level, and in intercellular space,  
715 respectively.

### 716 3.8.3 Cuticular resistance

717 For Wesely, cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

718 
$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} r_{lu} \min\{2, e^{0.2(-1-T_a)}\} \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, T_a < -1 \\ \left(\frac{r_{lu}}{LAI} + 1000 e^{-T_a-4}\right) \left(\frac{H}{10^5} + f_0\right)^{-1}, T_a \geq -1 \end{cases} \quad (131)$$

719 The parameter  $r_{lu}$  is initial resistance for cuticular uptake. Values follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6).

720

721 For Zhang, cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows:

722 
$$r_{cut} = \begin{cases} \frac{c_{cut,dry}}{u^* LAI^{0.25} e^3 RH}, dry \\ \frac{c_{cut,wet}}{u^* LAI^{0.5}}, wet \end{cases} \quad (132)$$

723 Parameters  $c_{cut,dry}$  and  $c_{cut,wet}$  [unitless] are empirical coefficients related to dry and wet cuticular uptake (Table S14). If  $P$  is  
724 greater than 0.2 mm hr<sup>-1</sup> then cuticles are wet; otherwise, cuticles are dry.

725 The variable  $r_{cut}$  is adjusted for snow:

726 
$$r_{cut} = \left(\frac{1-f_{snow}}{r_{cut}} + \frac{2f_{snow}}{2000}\right)^{-1} \quad (133)$$

#### 727 **3.8.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

728 For Wesely, the resistance associated with in-canopy convection ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows:

729 
$$r_{ac} = 100 \left(1 + \frac{1000}{G+10}\right) \quad (134)$$

730 The resistance to the lower canopy ( $r_{cl}$ ) follows:

731 
$$r_{cl} = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{cl,S}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{cl,O}}\right)^{-1} \quad (135)$$

732 Parameters  $r_{cl,S}$  and  $r_{cl,O}$  are initial resistances to uptake to the lower canopy and follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6).

733 Resistance to the ground ( $r_g$ ) follows:

734 
$$r_g = \left(\frac{H}{10^5 r_{g,S}} + \frac{f_0}{r_{g,O}}\right)^{-1} \quad (136)$$

735 Parameters  $r_{g,S}$  and  $r_{g,O}$  are initial resistances to the ground and follow GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6). The resistance to turbulent  
736 transport to the ground ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows GEOS-Chem Wesely (Table S6). The changes in resistances when there is snow follow GEOS-  
737 Chem Wesely (Table S6).

738

739 For Zhang, in-canopy aerodynamic resistance ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows:

740 
$$r_{ac} = r_{ac0} \frac{LAI^{0.25}}{(u^*)^2} \quad (137)$$

741 The variable  $r_{ac0}$  follows:

742 
$$r_{ac0} = r_{ac0,min} + \frac{LAI - LAI_{min}}{LAI_{max} - LAI_{min}} (r_{ac0,max} - r_{ac0,min}) \quad (138)$$

743 Variables  $LAI_{min}$  and  $LAI_{max}$  [m<sup>2</sup> m<sup>-2</sup>] are minimum and maximum observed  $LAI$  during a specific year;  $r_{ac0,min}$  and  $r_{ac0,max}$  are  
744 initial resistances (Table S14).

745 Resistance to the ground ( $r_g$ ) follows:

$$746 \quad r_g = \left( \frac{1 - \min\{1, 2f_{snow}\}}{200} + \frac{\min\{1, 2f_{snow}\}}{2000} \right)^{-1} \quad (139)$$

747 The variable  $f_{snow}$  is the fraction of the surface covered by snow [unitless]:

$$748 \quad f_{snow} = \min \left\{ 1, \frac{SD}{SD_{max}} \right\} \quad (140)$$

### 749 **3.9 DO<sub>3</sub>SE**

750 DO<sub>3</sub>SE as described below is consistent with the parameterization in the EMEP model (Simpson et al., 2012). DO<sub>3</sub>SE uses two  
751 methods to estimate  $r_{st}$ : the multiplicative method based on Jarvis (1976) (“DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi”) and the coupled photosynthesis-  
752 stomatal conductance method based on Leuning (1995) (“DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn”). Unless stated otherwise, the components are the same  
753 between DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi and then to DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn. Parameters in Table S16 are site-specific.

#### 754 **3.9.1 Surface resistance**

755 Surface resistance ( $r_c$ ) follows:

$$756 \quad r_c = \left( \frac{LAI}{r_{st}} + \frac{StAI}{r_{cut}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (141)$$

757 The parameter  $StAI$  is the stand area index [ $m^2 m^{-2}$ ].

758 For forests,

$$759 \quad StAI = LAI + 1 \quad (142)$$

760 For the other LULC types examined here,

$$761 \quad StAI = LAI \quad (143)$$

#### 762 **3.9.2 Stomatal resistance**

763 For DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi, according to Simpson et al. (2012), stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

$$764 \quad r_{st} = (g_{max} \max\{f_{min}, f(T_a) f(VPD) f(w_2)\} a_{phen} a_{light})^{-1} \quad (144)$$

765 The parameter  $g_{max}$  is maximum stomatal conductance [ $m s^{-1}$ ] (Table S16);  $f_{min}$  is the minimum factor [unitless] (Table S16).

766 Effects of  $T_a$  follow:

$$767 \quad f(T_a) = \begin{cases} \frac{T_a - T_{min}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}} \left( \frac{T_{max} - T_a}{T_{max} - T_{opt}} \right)^{\frac{T_{max} - T_{opt}}{T_{opt} - T_{min}}}, & T_{min} \leq T_a \leq T_{max}, \\ 0.01, & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (145)$$

768 The parameters  $T_{min}$ ,  $T_{max}$ , and  $T_{opt}$  [ $^{\circ}C$ ] are minimum, maximum, and optimum temperature, respectively (Table S16).

769 Effects of  $VPD$  follow:

$$770 \quad f(VPD) = \min \left\{ 1, \max \left\{ f_{min}, f_{min} + (1 - f_{min}) \frac{VPD_{min} - VPD}{VPD_{min} - VPD_{max}} \right\} \right\} \quad (146)$$

771 Parameters  $VPD_{min}$  and  $VPD_{max}$  [kPa] are minimum and maximum  $VPD$ , respectively (Table S16).

772 Effects of  $w_2$  follow:

773  $f(w_2) = \min \{1, \max \{f_{min}, f_{min} + (1 - f_{min}) \frac{w_{wlt} - w_2}{w_{max} - 0.5 (w_{fc} - w_{wlt})}\} \}$  (147)

774 The variable  $a_{phen}$  follows:

775 
$$a_{phen} = \begin{cases} 0, d_y \leq d_{SGS} \text{ or } d_y > d_{EGS} \\ \phi_a + \left( \frac{d_y - d_{SGS}}{(d_{SGS} + \phi_d) - d_{SGS}} \right) (\phi_b - \phi_a), d_{SGS} \leq d_y < d_{SGS} + \phi_d \\ \phi_b, d_{SGS} + \phi_d < d_y \leq d_{EGS} - \phi_e \\ \phi_b - \left( \frac{d_y - (d_{EGS} - \phi_e)}{d_{EGS} - \phi_e} \right) (\phi_b - \phi_c), d_{EGS} - \phi_e < d_y \leq d_{EGS} \end{cases} \quad (148)$$

776 The variable  $d_y$  is the day of the year;  $d_{SGS}$  is day of the year that corresponds to the start of the growing season;  $d_{EGS}$  is the day  
777 of the year that corresponds to the end of the growing season. For forests,  $d_{SGS}$  and  $d_{EGS}$  are estimated whereby  $d_{SGS}$  equals 105  
778 at 50°N and alters by 1.5 day per degree latitude earlier on moving south and later on moving north, and  $d_{EGS}$  equals 297 at 50°N  
779 and alters by 2 days per degree latitude earlier on moving north and later on moving south. The values of  $\phi_a$ ,  $\phi_b$ ,  $\phi_c$ ,  $\phi_d$ , and  $\phi_e$   
780 are given in Table S16. For other LULC, we assume a year-long growing season.

781 The variable  $a_{light}$  follows:

782  $a_{light} = \frac{LAI_{sun}}{LAI} (1 - e^{-\alpha I_{PAR}^{sun}}) + \frac{LAI_{shd}}{LAI} (1 - e^{-\alpha I_{PAR}^{shd}})$  (149)

783 The parameter  $\alpha$  is empirical (Table S16); sunlit and shaded portions of  $LAI$  ( $LAI_{sun}$  and  $LAI_{shd}$ , respectively) follow Norman  
784 (1979, 1982):

785  $LAI_{sun} = \left( 1 - e^{-0.5 \frac{LAI}{\cos \theta}} \right) 2 \cos \theta$  (150)

786  $LAI_{shd} = LAI - LAI_{sun}$  (151)

787 The variables  $I_{PAR}^{sun}$  and  $I_{PAR}^{shade}$  [ $W m^{-2}$ ] follow:

788  $I_{PAR}^{shd} = I_{diff} e^{-0.5 LAI^{0.7}} + 0.07 I_{dir} (1.1 - 0.1 LAI) e^{-\cos \theta}$  (152)

789  $I_{PAR}^{sun} = \frac{I_{dir} \cos \alpha_1}{\cos \theta} + I_{PAR}^{shd}$  (153)

790 The parameter  $\alpha_1$  is the average inclination of leaves [ $^\circ 60$ ];  $I_{diff}$  and  $I_{dir}$  are diffuse and direct radiation [ $W m^{-2}$ ] estimated as a  
791 function of the potential to actual  $PAR$ . Potential  $PAR$  is estimated using standard solar geometry methods assuming no cloud  
792 cover and a sky transmissivity of 0.9.

793

794 For  $DO_3SE$  psn (Leuning, 1990, 1995), which requires an estimate of net photosynthesis ( $A_n$ ) [ $mol CO_2 m^{-2} s^{-1}$ ] (Farquhar et al.,  
795 1980), stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) follows:

796 
$$r_{st} = \left( g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{([CO_2]_l - \Gamma_*) \left( 1 + \left( \frac{VPD}{D_0} \right)^8 \right)} \right)^{-1} \frac{D_{CO_2}}{D_{O_3}} \frac{1000.0 \rho}{M_{air}} \quad (154)$$

797 The parameter  $g_0$  is minimum conductance [ $mol air m^{-2} s^{-1}$ ] (Leuning, 1990);  $g_1$  is empirical [unitless];  $D_0$  is a parameter related  
798 to  $VPD$  [kPa] (Leuning et al., 1998) (Table S16);  $[CO_2]_l$  is the leaf surface carbon dioxide mixing ratio [ $mol CO_2 mol air^{-1}$ ];  $\Gamma_*$  is

799 carbon dioxide compensation point [mol CO<sub>2</sub> mol air<sup>-1</sup>]. The ratio of the diffusivities is 0.96. The variable [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>i</sub> is calculated  
800 from [CO<sub>2</sub>] and leaf boundary layer resistance ( $r_{b,leaf}$ ):

$$801 \quad r_{b,leaf} = 186 \sqrt{\frac{l}{u}} \quad (155)$$

802 The parameter  $l$  is the characteristic dimension of leaves [m].

803 The variable  $A_n$  follows Sharkey et al. (2007):

$$804 \quad A_n = \min\{A_c, A_j, A_p\} - R_d \quad (156)$$

805 The parameter  $R_d$  is dark respiration [0.015 x 10<sup>-6</sup> mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>].

806 The Rubisco-limited rate ( $A_c$ ) [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] follows:

$$807 \quad A_c = a_{phen} f(w_2) V_{cmax,25} \frac{[CO_2]_i - \Gamma_*}{[CO_2]_i + K_c \left(1 + \frac{o_i}{K_o}\right)} \quad (157)$$

808 The variable [CO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>i</sub> is intercellular carbon dioxide partial pressure [Pa];  $K_c$  and  $K_o$  are Michaelis–Menten constants for  
809 carboxylation and oxygenation [Pa];  $o_i$  is intercellular oxygen partial pressure [Pa];  $\Gamma_*$  is CO<sub>2</sub> compensation point [Pa];  $V_{cmax,25}$  is  
810 maximum rate of carboxylation at 25°C [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] (Table S16);  $a_{phen}$  follows Eq. (148);  $f(w_2)$  follows Eq. (147).

811 The ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate (RuBP)-limited rate ( $A_j$ ) [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] follows:

$$812 \quad A_j = J \frac{[CO_2]_i - \Gamma_*}{a[CO_2]_i + b \Gamma_*} \quad (158)$$

813 The variable  $J$  is electron transport rate [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>];  $a$  and  $b$  denote electron requirements for formation of NADPH and ATP,  
814 respectively. We use  $a$  equals 4 and  $b$  equals 8 (Sharkey et al., 2007).

815 The product-limited photosynthetic rate ( $A_p$ ) [mol m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>] follows:

$$816 \quad A_p = 0.5 V_{cmax,25} \quad (159)$$

### 817 **3.9.3 Cuticular resistance**

818 The resistance to cuticles ( $r_{cut}$ ) is prescribed [2500 s m<sup>-1</sup>].

### 819 **3.9.4 Resistances to the lower canopy and ground (and associated resistances to transport)**

820 The resistance to in-canopy turbulence ( $r_{ac}$ ) follows Erisman et al. (1994):

$$821 \quad r_{ac} = 14 \frac{h_{stAI}}{u_*} \quad (160)$$

822 Resistance to the ground ( $r_g$ ) follows:

$$823 \quad r_g = 200 + 1000 e^{-T_a - 4} + 2000 \delta_{snow} \quad (161)$$

824 The parameter  $\delta_{snow}$  equals 1 when snow is present and 0 when snow is absent.

### 825 **3.10 MLC-CHEM**

826 The Multi-layer Canopy and Chemistry Exchange Model (MLC-CHEM) has been applied to evaluate the role of in-canopy  
827 interactions on atmosphere-biosphere exchanges and atmospheric composition at field sites (e.g., Visser et al., 2021) and the global

828 scale (e.g., Ganzeveld et al., 2010). MLC-CHEM requires a minimum  $h$  of 0.5 m so it has not been configured for all sites. The  
 829 canopy environment is represented by an understory and crown layer. However, radiation dependent processes such as biogenic  
 830 emissions, photolysis, and stomatal conductance are estimated at four canopy layers to consider observed large gradients in in-canopy  
 831 radiation as a function of the vertical distribution of biomass. For the single-point model, ~75% and ~25% of the total  $LAI$  is present in  
 832 the crown layer and understory, respectively. These canopy structure settings are used to calculate in-canopy profiles of direct and  
 833 diffusive radiation as well as the fraction of sunlit leaves from the surface incoming solar radiation (Norman, 1979). Simulated radiation-  
 834 dependent processes for the four layers are then scaled-up to two layers for in-canopy and canopy-top fluxes and concentrations using the  
 835 vertical  $LAI$  distribution.

836 MLC-CHEM diagnoses canopy-scale  $v_d$  from simulated canopy-top ozone fluxes divided by  $[O_3]$ , which is ambient ozone mixing  
 837 ratio at  $z_r$  [ppbv] (Table 1). Turbulent exchanges of ozone between the crown layer (subscript:  $cl$ ) and understory (subscript:  $us$ )  
 838 and between the surface layer (subscript:  $sl$ ) and crown layer are calculated from assumed linear  $[O_3]$  gradients between heights,  
 839 and eddy diffusivities. The eddy diffusivity ( $K_{sl \rightarrow cl}$ ) [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ] follows (Ganzeveld and Lelieveld, 1995):

$$840 \quad K_{sl \rightarrow cl} = (z_{sl} - z_{cl}) / r_a \quad (162)$$

841 The eddy diffusivity between the crown layer and understory ( $K_{cl \rightarrow us}$ ) [ $m^2 s^{-1}$ ] follows:

$$842 \quad K_{cl \rightarrow us} = K_{sl \rightarrow cl} u_{cl \rightarrow us} / u \quad (163)$$

843 The variable  $u_{cl \rightarrow us}$  is wind speed at the crown layer-understory interface [ $m s^{-1}$ ] calculated as a function of  $u$  and canopy structure  
 844 (Cionco, 1978).

845 Resistance to leaf-level uptake per layer ( $r_{l,layer}$ ) follows:

$$846 \quad r_{l,layer} = \frac{r_{b,leaf} + \left( \frac{1}{r_{st}} + \frac{1}{r_{cut}} \right)^{-1}}{\max\{LAI_{layer}, 10^{-5}\}} \quad (164)$$

847 The variable  $r_{b,leaf}$  is the resistance to transport through the quasi-laminar boundary layer resistance around leaves (Table S3).

848 Leaf-level stomatal resistance ( $r_{st}$ ) is calculated using a photosynthesis-stomatal conductance model (Ronda et al., 2001):

$$849 \quad r_{st} = f(w_2) R_{diff,st} \left( \frac{D_w}{D_{CO_2}} \left( g_0 + g_1 \frac{A_n}{([CO_2] - \Gamma_*) \left( 1 + 8.09 \frac{VPD}{D_0} \right)} \frac{M_{air}}{1000 \rho} \right) \right)^{-1} \quad (165)$$

850 The ratio of diffusivities of water vapor to carbon dioxide is 1.6;  $g_0$  is set to  $0.025 \times 10^{-3} m s^{-1}$  (Leuning, 1990);  $g_1$  is set to 9.09;  
 851  $A_n$  is net photosynthesis [ $\mu mol CO_2 m^{-2} s^{-1}$ ], calculated as a function of  $G$ , leaf temperature,  $[CO_2]$ , and soil moisture (Ronda et  
 852 al., 2001);  $\Gamma_*$  is  $CO_2$  compensation point [45 ppmv];  $D_0$  [kPa] is  $VPD$  at which stomata close (this term is calculated each timestep  
 853 from vegetation-specific constants; Ronda et al., 2001). The soil moisture effect follows:

$$854 \quad f(w_2) = 2 \max \left\{ \min \left\{ 10^{-3}, \frac{w_s - w_{wlt}}{0.75 w_{fc} - w_{wlt}} \right\}, 1 \right\} - \left( \max \left\{ \min \left\{ 10^{-3}, \frac{w_s - w_{wlt}}{0.75 w_{fc} - w_{wlt}} \right\}, 1 \right\} \right)^2 \quad (166)$$

855 Leaf-level cuticular resistance ( $r_{cut}$ ) follows (Wesely, 1989; Ganzeveld and Lelieveld, 1995; Ganzeveld et al., 1998):

$$856 \quad r_{cut} = \left( \frac{1 - f_{wet}}{5 \times 10^5} + \frac{f_{wet}}{1000} \right)^{-1} \quad (167)$$

857 In-canopy aerodynamic resistance ( $r_{ac}$ ) considers turbulent transport through the understory to the ground:

$$858 \quad r_{ac} = 14 \frac{0.25 h LAI}{u^*} \quad (168)$$

859 To estimate dry deposition to the ground,  $r_{ac}$  is added in series with  $r_g$ , which is the resistance to the ground [400 s m<sup>-1</sup>] (Wesely, 1989;  
860 Ganzeveld and Lelieveld, 1995; Ganzeveld et al., 1998). If there is snow, then  $r_g$  is 2000 s m<sup>-1</sup>. Resistances are combined with  
861 the lower most understory leaf resistance ( $r_{l,layer,1}$ ) to create a lower most understory canopy resistance ( $r_{c,layer,1}$ ):

$$862 \quad r_{c,layer,1} = \left( \frac{1}{r_{l,layer,1}} + \frac{1}{r_{ac} + r_g} \right)^{-1} \quad (169)$$

863 In contrast to big-leaf schemes, effective conductances for MLC-CHEM do not add up exactly to  $v_d$  because there is an in-canopy  
864 [ $O_3$ ] gradient due to sources and sinks and transport.

## 865 **4 Measurements for driving and evaluating single-point models**

### 866 **4.1 Turbulent fluxes of ozone**

867 Our best observational constraints on dry deposition are turbulent fluxes, but fluxes integrate the influence of many processes and  
868 are not necessarily only reflective of dry deposition. For example, ambient chemical loss of ozone can influence ozone fluxes when  
869 the chemistry occurs on the timescale of turbulence. Relevant reactions for ozone fluxes are ozone reacting with highly reactive  
870 biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOCs) or nitrogen oxide (NO). When there are no other sources and sinks aside from dry  
871 deposition below the measurement height, dividing the observed turbulent flux by ambient concentration at the same height can  
872 give a measure of efficiency of dry deposition (‘the deposition velocity’). While fluxes provide key constraints on the amount of  
873 gas removed by the surface, deposition velocities aid in building predictive ability of dry deposition given that they indicate how  
874 the strength of the removal changes with meteorology and environmental conditions. Turbulent fluxes are mostly measured at  
875 individual sites, representing the ‘ecosystem’ scale where the measurement footprint typically extends from the order of 100 m to  
876 1 km. Turbulent fluxes can also be measured from airplanes (e.g., Lenschow et al., 1981; Godowitch, 1990; Mahrt et al., 1995;  
877 Wolfe et al., 2015). Turbulent fluxes record changes on hourly or half hourly timescales, which is important because there is strong  
878 sub-daily variability in dry deposition.

879  
880 Here we leverage existing long-term and short-term ozone flux datasets over a variety of LULC types to develop current  
881 understanding of model performance and the model spread. Strong observed interannual variability in ozone deposition velocities  
882 (Rannik et al., 2012; Clifton et al., 2017; Gerosa et al., 2022), as well as development of dry deposition schemes based on short-  
883 term data (e.g., days to months), motivates our emphasis on multiyear evaluation. Although our evaluation effort would ideally  
884 include fluxes of many reactive gases (as well as aerosols), there are not long-term flux measurements of most compounds for  
885 which the fluxes primarily represent dry deposition. Generally, such flux observations are oftentimes few and far between and/or  
886 challenging to access (Guenther et al., 2011; Fares et al., 2018; Clifton et al., 2020a; Farmer et al., 2021; He et al., 2021). A key  
887 reason is that obtaining high-frequency concentration measurements of some compounds (e.g., NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>) can be

888 challenging due to the detection limits of fast response sensors, the demands of running research grade instruments in an eddy  
889 covariance configuration (e.g., consumables, dedicated staff, data storage), and potential flux divergences due to atmospheric  
890 chemical consumption or production on the same time scale as deposition processes (Ferrara et al., 2021; Fischer et al., 2021).  
891 Nonetheless, recent work further developing or creating new instruments for eddy covariance fluxes of black carbon, ozone, NO<sub>2</sub>,  
892 ammonia, and a large suite of organic gases (Philips et al., 2013; Nguyen et al., 2015; Emerson et al., 2018; Fulgham et al., 2019;  
893 Novak et al., 2020; Hannun et al., 2020; Ramsay et al., 2018; Schobesberger et al., 2023; Vermeuel et al., 2023) demonstrates the  
894 potential for more widespread measurements that would assist in assessing the accuracy of dry deposition schemes more broadly.

895  
896 Ozone fluxes are the most measured turbulent fluxes of any dry depositing reactive gas, and they can be measured over seasonal  
897 to multiyear timescales. We note that while the model evaluation component of Activity 2 is only for ozone, the model comparison  
898 component can be performed for other gases.

899  
900 Ozone turbulent fluxes are measured either via eddy covariance or the gradient method. Eddy covariance is the most fundamental  
901 and direct method for measuring turbulent exchange (e.g., Hicks et al., 1989; Dabberdt et al., 1993). Eddy covariance fluxes require  
902 concentration analyzers with high measurement frequency to capture the transport of material via turbulent eddies. While fast  
903 analyzers are available for ozone, they are resource intensive to operate. Gradient techniques are more practical because slow  
904 analyzers can be used. However, gradient techniques assume transport only occurs down the local mean concentration gradient  
905 while in reality organized turbulent motions can transport material up-gradient (e.g., Raupach, 1979; Gao et al., 1989; Collineau  
906 and Brunet, 1993; Thomas and Foken, 2007; Steiner et al., 2011; Patton and Finnigan, 2013). We use some gradient ozone flux  
907 datasets, but caution that they may be particularly uncertain, especially for tall vegetation.

#### 908 **4.2 Site-specific datasets**

909 We simulate ozone deposition velocities by driving single-point models with meteorological and environmental variables measured  
910 or inferred from measurements at eight sites. Table 2 summarizes site locations, LULC types, vegetation composition, and soil  
911 types. The set of sites represents a variety of LULC types and climates. The sites include deciduous, evergreen, and mixed forests,  
912 shrubs, grasses, and a peat bog. Climate types include Mediterranean, temperate, and boreal, as well as maritime and continental.  
913 Dry deposition parameterizations strongly rely on the concept that key processes and parameters are specific to LULC type. While  
914 we examine several LULC types here, we emphasize that our measurement testbed is likely insufficient to generalize the results  
915 of our study to specific LULC types, and thus we focus our discussion on individual sites. We also cannot discount the fact that  
916 differences in ozone flux methods and instrumentation and a lack of coordinated processing protocols across data sets limit  
917 meaningful synthesis of our results across sites. Table S17 summarizes details about ozone flux measurements, time periods  
918 examined, and post-processing of data. Five of eight sites selected have at least three and up to twelve years of ozone flux data  
919 (Borden Forest, Easter Bush, Harvard Forest, Hyytiälä, Ispra). The rest have fewer than three years of ozone flux data (Auchencorth  
920 Moss, Bugacpuszta, Ramat Hanadiv) but were included to diversify climate and LULC types examined.

921



922 The eddy covariance technique is used for Auchencorth Moss, Bugacpuszta, Harvard Forest, Hyytiälä, Ispra, and Ramat Hanadiv.  
 923 The gradient technique is used for Borden Forest and Easter Bush. The gradient technique used at Borden Forest is described in  
 924 Wu et al. (2015, 2016) and was developed for Harvard Forest by comparing gradient and eddy covariance fluxes. Wu et al. (2015)  
 925 shows that the gradient technique used at Borden Forest strongly overestimates ozone deposition velocities at night and during  
 926 winter at Harvard Forest, as compared to the ozone deposition velocities calculated from the ozone eddy covariance flux  
 927 measurements. Wu et al. (2015) also show that parameter choice can strongly influence deposition velocities inferred from the  
 928 gradient technique. Thus, seasonal and diel cycle amplitudes as well as the magnitude of observed ozone deposition velocities at  
 929 Borden Forest are uncertain.

930 **Table 2: Summary of ozone flux tower sites.**

Site	Location	Land use/land cover Type	More complete description of vegetation	Soil properties
<b>Auchencorth Moss, Scotland</b>	55.79°N, 3.24°W	Peat bog	Covered with heather, moss, and grass; vegetation primarily <i>Calluna vulgaris</i> , <i>Juncus effusus</i> , grassy hummocks, and hollows; drained and cut over 100 years ago but rewetted over many decades (Leith et al., 2014); low intensity grazing by sheep	85% Histosols
<b>Borden Forest, Canada</b>	44.32°N, 79.93°W	Temperate mixed forest	Boreal-temperate transition forest with mostly <i>Acer rubrum L.</i> but also <i>Pinus strobes L.</i> , <i>Populus grandidentata Michx.</i> , <i>Fraxinus americana L.</i> , and <i>Fagus grandifolia</i> ; regrowing on farmland abandoned about a century ago (Froelich et al., 2015; Wu et al., 2016)	Tioga sand/sandy loam
<b>Bugacpuszta, Hungary</b>	46.69°N, 19.60°E	Grass	Semi-natural and semi-arid; primarily <i>Festuca pseudovina</i> , <i>Carex stenophylla</i> , and <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (Koncz et al., 2014); grazing during most of the year (Machon et al., 2015)	Chernozem with 79% sand and 13% clay in upper soil layer (10 cm) (Horváth et al., 2018)
<b>Easter Bush, Scotland</b>	55.87°N, 03.03°W	Grass	On the boundary between two fields that have been managed for silage harvest and intensive grazing by sheep and cattle (Coyle, 2006); greater than 90% <i>Lolium perenne</i> (Coyle, 2006; Jones et al., 2017)	Imperfectly drained Macmerry with Rowanhill soil association (Eutric Cambisol) and with 20-26% clay (Jones et al., 2017)
<b>Ispra, Italy</b>	45.81°N, 8.63°E	Deciduous broadleaf forest	Grassland and meadowland prior to 1960s but has since regrown undisturbed; mainly	Mostly umbrisols with sandy-loam or loamy-sand texture for top 50 cm below which soil is

			<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> , <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> , and <i>Pinus rigida</i> (Ferréa et al., 2012; Putaud et al., 2014); <i>Q. robur</i> (~80%) dominates except to the southeast of the flux tower where <i>A. glutinosa</i> dominates due to a higher water table	mainly sandy (Ferréa et al., 2012)
<b>Harvard Forest, USA</b>	42.54°N, 72.17°W	Temperate mixed forest	Regrowing on farmland abandoned over 100 years ago; dominated by <i>Quercus rubra</i> and <i>Acer rubrum</i> , with scattered individual and patches of <i>Tsuga canadensis</i> , <i>Pinus resinosa</i> , and <i>Pinus strobus</i> particularly to the northwest of the tower where <i>T. canadensis</i> are most common (Munger and Wofsy, 2021)	Canton fine sandy loam, Scituate fine sandy loam, and hardwood peat swamp (Savage and Davidson, 2001)
<b>Hyytiälä, Finland</b>	61.85°N, 24.29°E	Evergreen needleleaf forest	Boreal forest; predominately <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> ; shrubs underneath the canopy are <i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> and <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> , and dense moss covers forest floor (Launiainen et al., 2013); <i>P. sylvestris</i> stand established in 1962 and thinned by 25% between January and March 2002 (Vesala et al., 2005)	Haplic podzol formed on glacial till with 5-cm average organic layer thickness (Kolari et al., 2006)
<b>Ramat Hanadiv, Israel</b>	32.55°N, 34.93°E	Shrub	Near eastern Mediterranean coast, mostly <i>Quercus calliprinos</i> and <i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> , but also include <i>Phillyrea latifolia</i> , <i>Cupressus</i> , <i>Sarcopoterium spinosum</i> , <i>Rhamnus lycioides</i> , and <i>Calicotome villosa</i> ; west of the measurement tower are scattered <i>Pinus halepensis</i> (~5%) (Li et al., 2018)	Xerochrept (Li et al., 2018) and clay to silty clay (Kaplan, 1989)

931

932

933

934

935

For Activity 2, we selected sites without known influences of highly reactive BVOCs on ozone fluxes. However, there may be unknown influences, especially at coniferous or mixed forests (Kurpius and Goldstein, 2003; Goldstein et al., 2004; Clifton et al., 2019; Vermeuel et al., 2021), and generally the magnitude of the contribution and how it changes with time are uncertain (Wolfe et al., 2011; Vermeuel et al., 2023). Most sites are expected to have very low NO. There may be some influences of NO on ozone

936 fluxes at Ramat Hanadiv (Li et al., 2018) and Ispra, but the magnitude and timing of the contribution is uncertain. Constraining  
937 contributions of highly reactive BVOCs and NO to ozone fluxes is beyond the scope of our work here.

938  
939 Removal of observed hourly or half-hourly ozone deposition velocity outliers for all sites leverages a univariate adjusted boxplot  
940 approach following Hubert and Vandervieren (2008), which explicitly accounts for skewness in distributions and identifies the  
941 most extreme ozone deposition velocities at each site. Non-Gaussian univariate distributions, or skewness, are present to some  
942 degree in each observational dataset used here. This method designates the most extreme 0.7% of a normal unimodal distribution  
943 as outliers, but the exact percentage depends on the degree of skewness. For datasets used here, which can be highly skewed, we  
944 filter 1–6% of ozone deposition velocities across sites. Table S17 describes any other antecedent post-processing of ozone  
945 deposition velocities performed for this effort.

946  
947 Many dry deposition schemes include adjustments for snow. Table S18 identifies sites with snow depth ( $SD$ ) measurements. Unless  
948 the single-point model directly takes  $SD$  input to infer fractional snow coverage of the surface, we define the presence of snow as  
949  $SD$  greater than 1 cm. Models assume no snow if  $SD$  less than or equal to 1 cm or missing.

950  
951 Canopy wetness is an input to several single-point models. Others do not ingest canopy wetness explicitly as an input variable, but  
952 rather indicate canopy wetness using a precipitation and/or dew indicator. For the latter type, the fraction of canopy wetness ( $f_{wet}$ )  
953 from datasets is not used, and models' indicators are used. Table S18 details canopy wetness measurements at each site. For sites  
954 where  $f_{wet}$  data are not available,  $f_{wet}$  values are approximated using an approach used in CMAQ (Table S18).

955  
956 Soil moisture and soil properties and hydraulic variables are important for stomatal conductance as well as soil deposition processes  
957 (Fares et al., 2014; Fumagalli et al., 2016; Stella et al., 2011, 2019). Site-specific details of variables used for near-surface and  
958 root-zone volumetric soil water content are described in Table S19. A set of soil hydraulic properties (Table S20) are estimated for  
959 each site from soil texture and used across models employing these parameters. For example, the variable  $B$  is an empirical  
960 parameter, which is calculated as the slope of the water retention curve in log space (Cosby et al. 1984), that relates volumetric  
961 soil water content to soil matric potential and can be referred to as a bulk hydraulic property of the soil (Clapp and Hornberger,  
962 1978; Letts et al., 2000).

963  
964 Overall, the core description for each site includes the key information needed to drive the single-point models: LULC type,  
965 vegetation composition, soil type, and measurement height for ozone fluxes (Tables 2 and S17). We also describe inputs for snow,  
966 canopy wetness,  $h$ , and  $LAI$  (Table S18). Outside of the core description, other meteorological variables are measured with standard  
967 techniques, which are not discussed here. When an input variable is inferred, we detail assumptions involved in the inference  
968 because variability in inferred input variables may not be accurately represented and this may need to be accounted for in comparing  
969 simulated versus observed ozone deposition velocities (Tables S17 and S19).

970  
971 We note that in addition to data screening conducted by data providers, driving datasets were visually inspected and clearly  
972 erroneous values were set to missing (e.g., in one case  $T_a$  less than  $-50^\circ\text{C}$ ). Driving datasets are not gap-filled (unless explicitly  
973 stated otherwise) so simulated ozone deposition velocities have gaps whenever one or more of a model's input variables is missing.  
974 We emphasize that single-point models require different sets of input variables. Thus, output from different models may have  
975 different data gaps at a given site. Additionally, because data capture for observed deposition velocities is based on availability of  
976 ozone flux measurements, and data gaps in input variables may be different from data gaps in the ozone flux measurements,  
977 simulated deposition velocities can have different data gaps from observed deposition velocities. We address data coverage  
978 discrepancies across models and observed deposition velocities in two ways. First, we identify time-averaged observed and  
979 simulated deposition velocities with suboptimal coverage in our results (e.g., see Figure 1). Second, we account for diel imbalances  
980 in our analysis. Both approaches are described more fully in Section 4.3.

### 981 **4.3 Creation of monthly and seasonal average observed and simulated quantities**

982 We examine averages across 24 hours, except for Ramat Hanadiv. For Ramat Hanadiv, many months have missing values during  
983 night and morning and thus we limit our analysis to 11am–5pm. Across sites and analyses, we use a weighted averaging approach  
984 for daily averages that considers the number of observations for a given hour to avoid over-representation of any given hour due  
985 to sampling imbalances across the diel cycle (e.g., more valid observations during daylight hours).

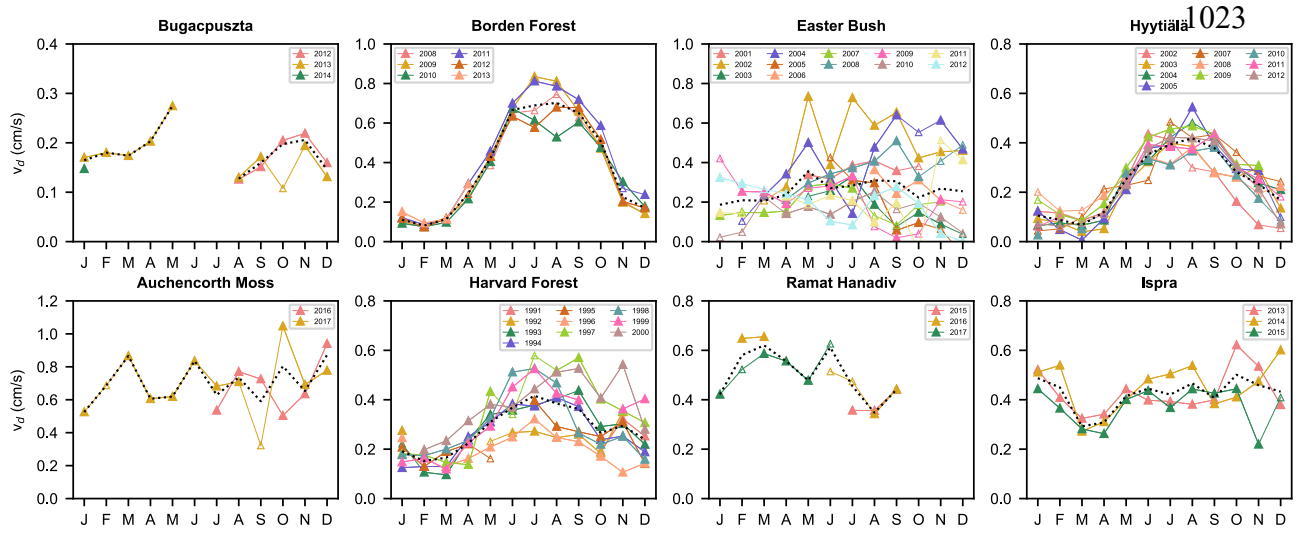
986  
987 There are sometimes periods of missing ozone fluxes in the datasets. We indicate year-specific monthly averages with low data  
988 capture for observed  $v_d$  on Figure 1. Low data capture is defined as less than or equal to 25% data capture averaged across 24  
989 hours (or 11am–5pm for Ramat Hanadiv). In other words, we first compute data capture for each hour of a given month (or season),  
990 and then average across hour-specific data capture rates to compare against the 25% threshold. We indicate multiyear monthly  
991 averages with low data capture for observations and models on Figures 2 and 3. Note that the number of data points used in  
992 constructing monthly averages differs between models and observations, and across models. Data capture for each model depends  
993 on availability of the specific measured input data required for driving that model. Data capture for observed  $v_d$  is based on  
994 availability of ozone flux measurements.

995  
996 When we examine multiyear averages, we do not consider sampling biases across years (e.g., more valid observations in one year  
997 over the other). Thus, more data for one year may skew multiyear averages towards values for that year (Fig. 1). However, results  
998 are generally similar if we include weighting by years, except when there are only a few years contributing to multiyear averages,  
999 and one or some of those years have low data coverage. For seasonal averages, months are not given equal weight unless stated  
000 otherwise. For example, all non-missing data for a given hour across months of the season are considered equally (e.g., that there  
001 may be more data at noon in July than August is not considered in a summertime average).

002 **5 Results**

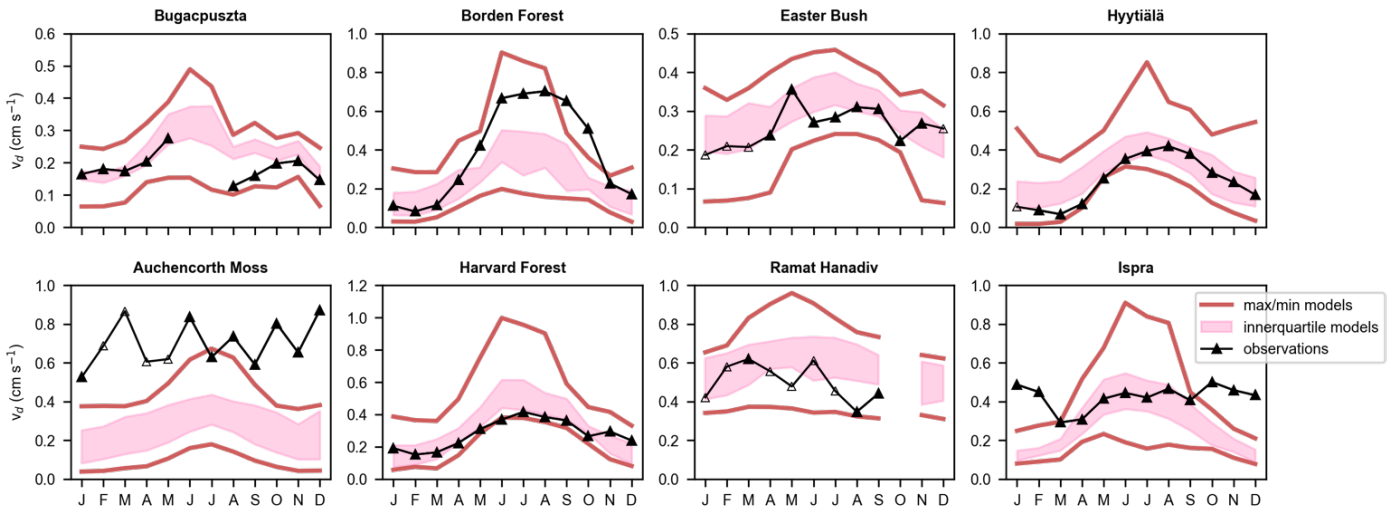
003 Figure 1 shows monthly mean observed ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) across years, as well as multiyear averages, at all sites.  
 004 There are a variety of seasonal patterns and magnitudes of observed  $v_d$  across sites. Interannual variability is strong in terms of the  
 005 standard deviation across yearly annual averages normalized by the multiyear average (range of 10% to 60% across sites). In some  
 006 cases, periods with low data coverage contribute to apparent interannual variability and/or seasonality, and thus in these cases the  
 007 degree of interannual variability is uncertain. However, more complete ozone flux records also show strong variability from year  
 008 to year and month to month, suggesting that we can expect strong interannual variability on a monthly basis to be a generally  
 009 robust feature of the observations. The following discussion focuses on multiyear averages, but we briefly examine summertime  
 010 (June-August) interannual variability at sites with three or more years of data in the individual site subsections below to establish  
 011 whether models capture the range of interannual variability and/or ranking among different summers.  
 012

013 Figure 2 shows multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  from observations and the spread in multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  across models,  
 014 whereas Figure 3 shows multiyear monthly mean values from each individual model and the observations. The minimum and  
 015 maximum of the monthly averages across the models bracket the observations across most sites and sites (Fig. 2). The exceptions are  
 016 Auchencorth Moss (all months except July), Borden Forest (October-November only), and Ispra (October-February only). In some cases,  
 017 model outliers allow the full set of models to bracket observations (Fig. 3), which suggests limited skill of the model ensemble. If we instead  
 018 consider the interquartile range across models (hereinafter, ‘the central models’), then there are at least a few months at every site when  
 019 observations fall out of range. At the same time, at every site except Auchencorth Moss, there are also at least a few months when the  
 020 observations are within the range, indicating that failure of the central models to capture observations consistently across the seasonal cycle  
 021 does not suggest a complete lack of skill from the model ensemble that de-emphasizes outliers. Further, the central models are very close  
 022 to bracketing observations across months at Easter Bush, Hyytiälä, and Harvard Forest.



024 Figure 1 Monthly mean ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) from the ozone flux observations. Multiyear average is in black. Different  
 025 years are in colors. Open symbols indicate months for a given year with low data capture.

026 The model spread in multiyear mean  $v_d$  across months and sites is large (Fig. 2). The spread in terms of the model with the highest annual  
 027 average divided by the model with the lowest ranges from a factor of 1.8 to 2.3 except Hyytiälä (2.7) and Auchencorth Moss (5). The spread  
 028 in wintertime (December-February) averages is very high at some sites: Borden (10), Hyytiälä (21), Auchencorth Moss (9.1), and Harvard  
 029 Forest (6.3). The spread in wintertime averages is a factor of 2 to 3.3 at other sites. The spread is typically lower during summer (June-  
 030 August) than winter, on par with annual values. We also use the 75<sup>th</sup> percentile divided by the 25<sup>th</sup> percentile as a metric of the spread. This  
 031 metric for the annual average is a factor of 1.2–1.8. For winter, the metric is also lower for sites with high spreads based on all models (a  
 032 factor of 3 for Borden Forest, 2.4 for Hyytiälä, 3 for Auchencorth Moss, and 2.7 for Harvard Forest), but still higher than the summer and  
 033 annual spreads (except Ispra).



034  
 035 Figure 2 Multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) from ozone flux observations and single-point models. Pink  
 036 shading denotes the interquartile range across models. Red lines denote the minimum and maximum across monthly simulated  
 037 values. Open symbols on observations indicate months with low data capture.

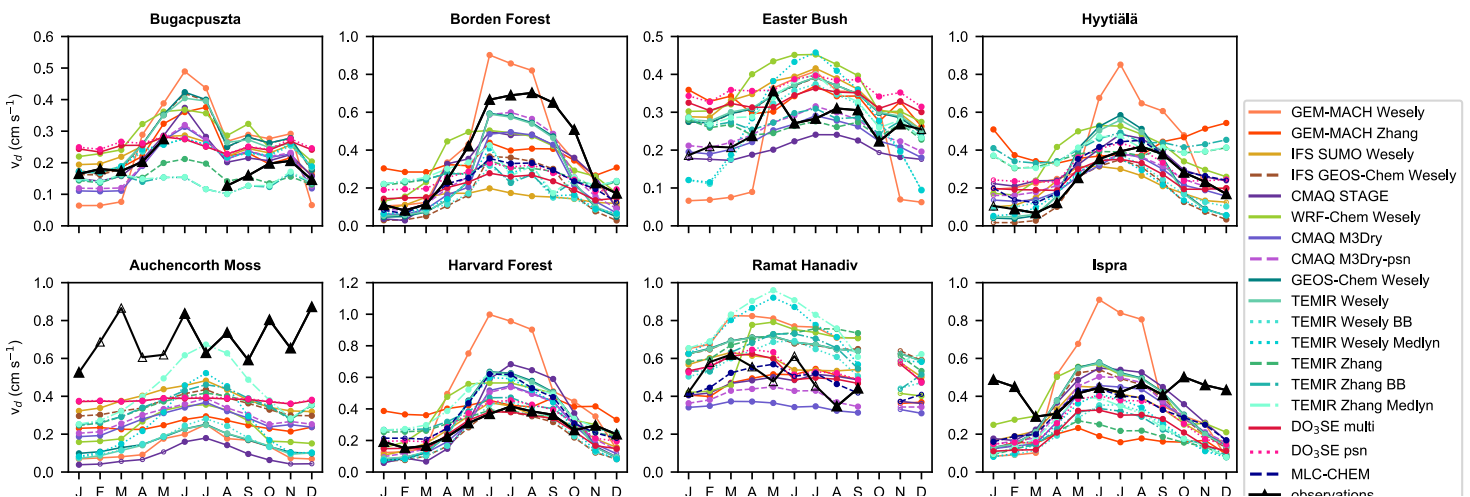


Figure 3 Multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) from ozone flux observations and single-point models. Open symbols indicate months with low data capture.

038 Figure 4 shows the relative biases (simulated minus observed divided by observed) across months, sites, and seasons. When we  
039 consider individual model performance, then we find that no model is always within 50% of observed multiyear averages across  
040 sites and seasons (Fig. 4). Models are very low against observations at Auchencorth Moss, but the previous statement holds even  
041 excluding this site. In general, a key finding here is that model performance varies strongly by model, season, and site. Below, we  
042 first discuss mean absolute biases across sites, and then drivers of seasonality across models and sites. Then, in the subsections, we discuss  
043 each site, starting with short vegetation, and then forests.

044  
045 The absolute bias (simulated minus observed) averaged across multiyear seasonal averages and sites is highest for GEM-MACH  
046 Wesely ( $0.22 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ) and lowest for CMAQ M3Dry-psn ( $0.12 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ) (Fig. 4). GEM-MACH Zhang, WRF-Chem Wesely, GEOS-  
047 Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, TEMIR Wesely BB, and TEMIR Wesely Medlyn are on the higher end of the spread in mean  
048 absolute bias across seasons and sites ( $0.17\text{--}0.18 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ), while DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi, DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn, and IFS SUMO Wesely ( $0.13 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ )  
049 and CMAQ M3Dry ( $0.14 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ) are on the lower end, with the rest in between ( $0.15\text{--}0.16 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ). (MLC-CHEM does not simulate  
050 three sites so we exclude it here).

051  
052 The absolute biases averaged across seasons may overemphasize model performance when  $v_d$  are high. Given that wintertime  $v_d$  tends  
053 to be lower in magnitude than during other seasons, we also examine wintertime mean absolute biases across sites (Fig. 4). Values are  
054 highest for GEM-MACH Zhang ( $0.22 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ), GEM-MACH Wesely ( $0.20 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ), TEMIR Wesely ( $0.20 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ), and TEMIR  
055 Wesely Medlyn ( $0.19 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ). Otherwise, model biases are below  $0.16 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ .

056  
057 Figure 5 shows simulated multiyear wintertime and summertime mean effective conductances, as well as the observed multiyear seasonal  
058 average  $v_d$  (recall that simulated effective conductances sum to simulated  $v_d$ ). The three main pathways are stomata, cuticles, and soil;  
059 even when models simulate lower canopy uptake, uptake via this pathway tends to be low. We thus focus on stomatal, cuticular, and soil  
060 pathways. There are three important takeaways from Figure 5. First, models can disagree in terms of relative contributions from  
061 pathways, even when they predict similar  $v_d$ . Conversely, models can agree in terms of relative contributions of pathways but  
062 predict different  $v_d$ . Second, stomatal and nonstomatal pathways both have important contributions to  $v_d$  across models and are  
063 both key drivers of variability across models. Third, models tend to disagree on cuticular versus soil contributions to nonstomatal uptake  
064 at some sites, while agreeing at others.

065  
066 Figure 6 shows how multiyear mean seasonality of effective conductances contributes to the multiyear mean seasonality of simulated  $v_d$   
067 across models. Specifically, the variance in each pathway across months is shown, as well as twice the covariance between individual  
068 pathways. Negative covariances imply offsetting seasonality between the two pathways (i.e., an anticorrelation in seasonal cycles of two  
069 pathways, and this acts to dampen the total seasonality). Positive covariances mean that a positive correlation in seasonal cycles of the two  
070 pathways acts to amplify total seasonality. Values are normalized by the absolute sum of the variance and twice the covariances so that  
071 Figure 6 does not emphasize differences in the seasonal amplitude, rather what pathways control the seasonality.

072  
073 The key finding from Figure 6 is that stomatal uptake is the most important driver of multiyear mean  $v_d$  seasonality for most models and  
074 sites. For some models and sites, cuticular uptake also plays a role, albeit mostly just via correlations with stomatal uptake. Correlations  
075 between stomatal and cuticular pathways are mostly positive, and thus tend to amplify  $v_d$  seasonality. Exceptions are Hyttiälä and Easter  
076 Bush where some models show anticorrelations between stomatal and cuticular uptake seasonal cycles. With a few exceptions (e.g., at  
077 Easter Bush and for GEM-MACH Wesely and DO<sub>3</sub>SE models), soil uptake tends to play a more minor role.

078  
079 In general, the parameters and dependencies driving simulated  $v_d$  seasonality are model dependent. Expected dominant influences include  
080 changes in initial resistances with season, cuticular and stomatal dependencies on *LAI*, stomatal dependencies on soil moisture,  
081 temperature response functions (used in Wesely (1989) to decrease nonstomatal deposition pathways at cold temperatures), and  
082 changes with snow.

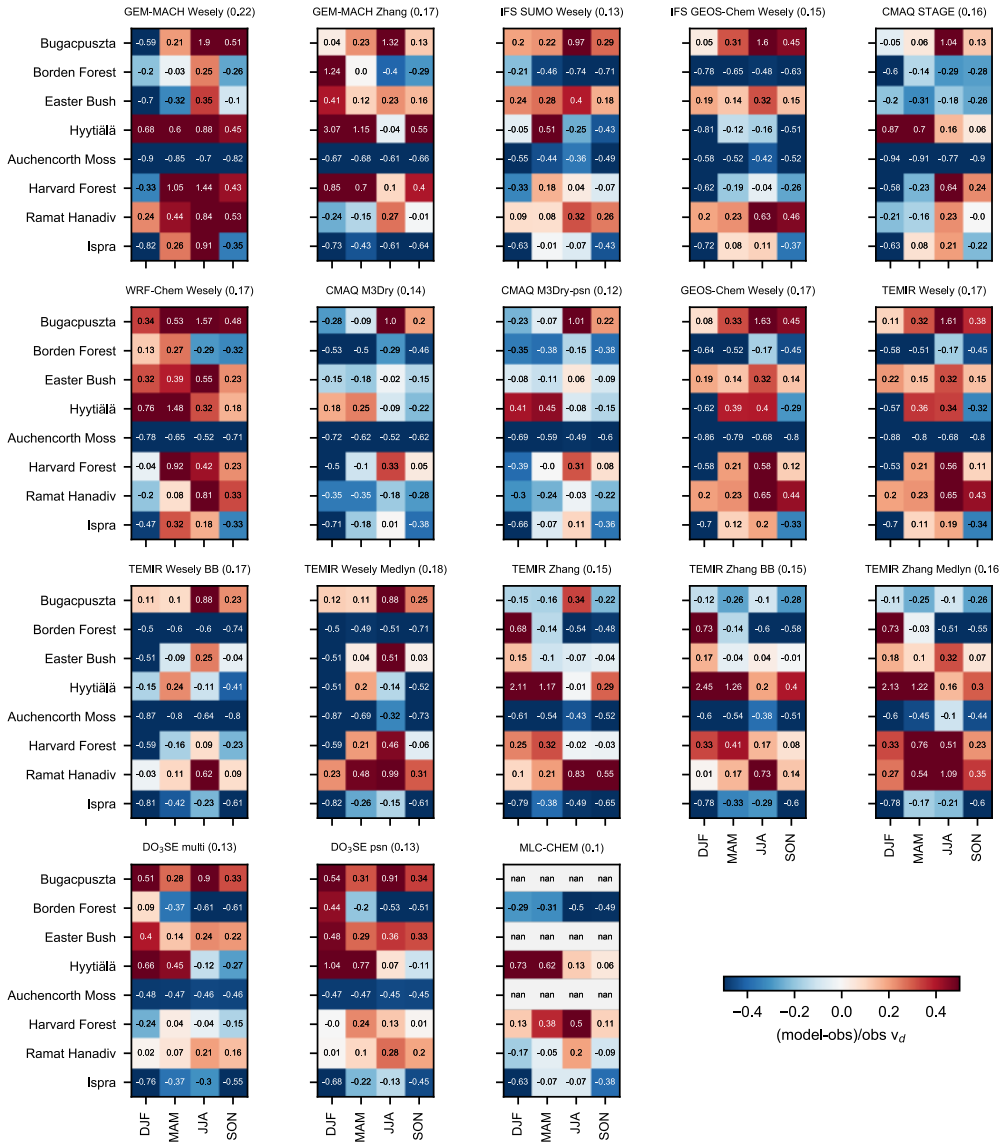
083  
084 Figure 7 shows how multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  changes with *LAI*, for both the models and the observations. Multiyear monthly mean  
085 observed and simulated  $v_d$  generally increases with *LAI* across sites during at least some time periods of plant growth (Fig. 7). In general,  
086 however, the relationship between  $v_d$  and *LAI* on monthly timescales is nonlinear for both observations and models, distinct between  
087 observations versus models, and distinct across models. Many models show a strong sensitivity to *LAI*, which has been pointed out in  
088 previous work (Cooter and Schwede, 2000; Charusombat et al., 2010; Schwede et al., 2011; Silva and Heald, 2018). Our analysis  
089 here, combined with past work, suggests that advancing predictive ability requires better understanding of observed  $v_d$ -*LAI*  
090 relationships in terms of seasonality and site-to-site differences.

091  
092 Figure 8 shows snow's impact on multiyear mean  $v_d$  at sites with snow depth records and sufficient snowy periods. Observations suggest  
093 modest reductions with snow at Bugacpuszta and Hyttiälä, but not much change at Borden Forest. At Borden Forest, some models show  
094 decreases, while others show little change. At Hyttiälä and Bugacpuszta, some models capture decreases with snow despite biases whereas  
095 other models understate or exaggerate decreases. Observed reductions with snow are larger at Bugacpuszta than Hyttiälä, and many  
096 models capture this. Findings with respect to Borden Forest may reflect that snow is not measured there, rather 15 km away, and thus this  
097 not reflect exact local conditions. Even though some models do not capture the magnitude of observed  $v_d$  decreases with snow, Figure 8  
098 shows that models' inability to capture the magnitude of wintertime values (snow or snow-free) at a given site is a much larger problem  
099 than models' inability to capturing responses to snow, at least at these three sites. The relative model spread (based on the standard deviation  
100 across models divided by the average) does not change substantially under snowy versus all conditions, except at Bugacpuszta (27% versus  
101 70%), further underscoring the need to better understand wintertime  $v_d$  in a more general sense.

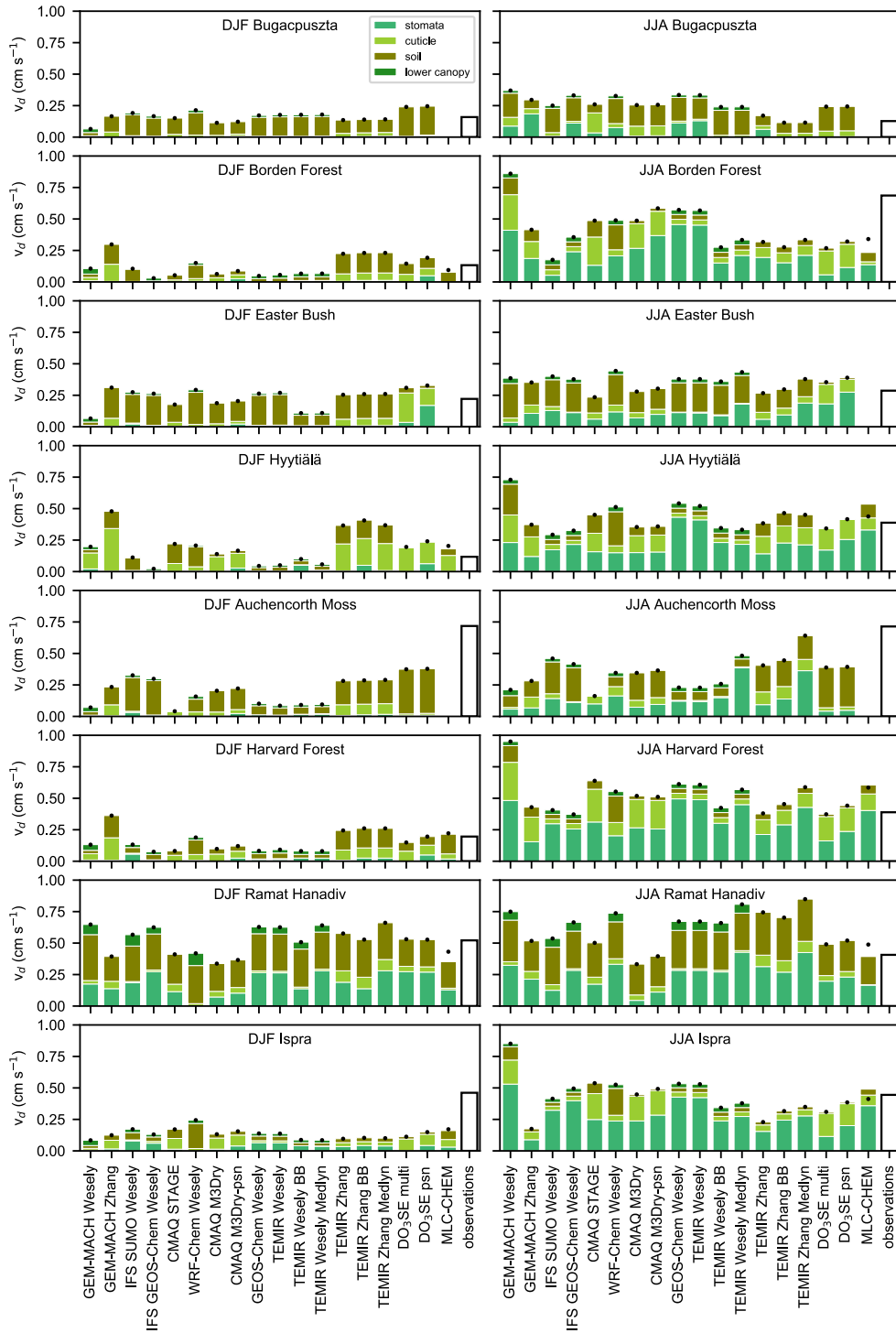
102  
103 The relatively low magnitude of snow-induced observed  $v_d$  changes indicates that snow-induced changes are not the main driver of  
104 observed  $v_d$  seasonality (Fig. 8). For example, observed changes with snow are a small fraction of the observed absolute seasonal amplitude  
105 of multiyear monthly averages at these sites, at least for Hyttiälä and Borden Forest. We also note that models simulate  $v_d$  reductions with



106 snow at Hyttiälä and Bugacpuszta even when snow is not model input, suggesting that other model dependencies (e.g., temperature  
 107 response functions) may lead to changes coincident with snow. Recent papers suggest that better snow cover representation may be key for  
 108 capturing  $v_d$  spatial variability at regional scales and regional average seasonal cycles as well as changes with climate change (Helmig et  
 109 al., 2007; Andersson and Engardt, 2010; Matichuk et al., 2017; Clifton et al., 2020b). Despite insufficient data to examine spatial variability  
 110 or responses to climate change, our analysis suggests drivers of wintertime  $v_d$  other than snow are important to understand.



111  
 112 Figure 4 Seasonal mean relative biases (simulated minus observed divided by observed) across models and sites for ozone  
 113 deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ), expressed in fractions. Numbers next to model names in the subpanel titles are seasonal mean absolute  
 114 biases in  $\text{cm s}^{-1}$ . DJF is December, January, and February. MAM is March, April, and May. JJA is June, July, and August. SON is  
 115 September, October, and November.

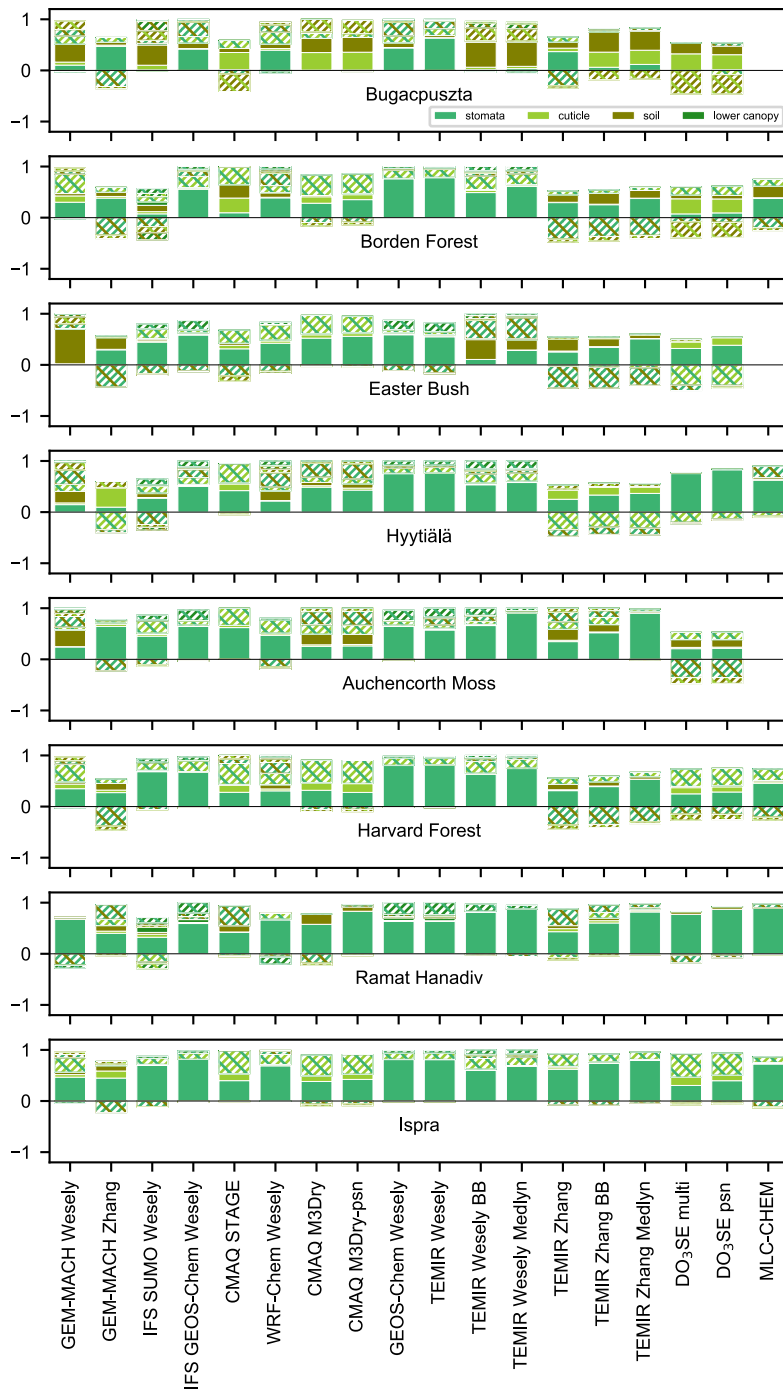


116

117

118

Figure 5 Multiyear seasonal mean simulated effective conductances and observed ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ). Black dots are simulated  $v_d$  (black dots should equal the top of the bars). DJF is December, January, and February. JJA is June, July, and August.



119

120

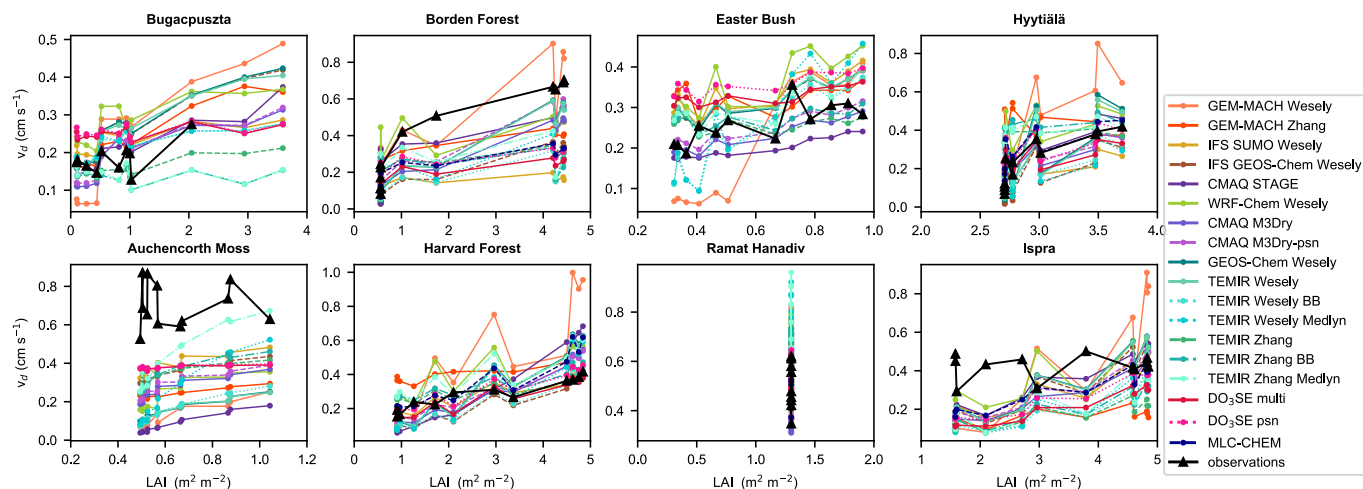
121

122

123

124

Figure 6 Pathways contributing to variability across simulated multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities. The variance for each effective conductance is a solid color. Twice the covariance between effective conductances is a hatched pattern (the colors of hatch correspond to pathways examined). Each value is normalized by the absolute value of the sum of the variances and twice the covariances so that we are comparing the pathways that drive seasonality across models in a relative sense (rather than the seasonal amplitude as well).



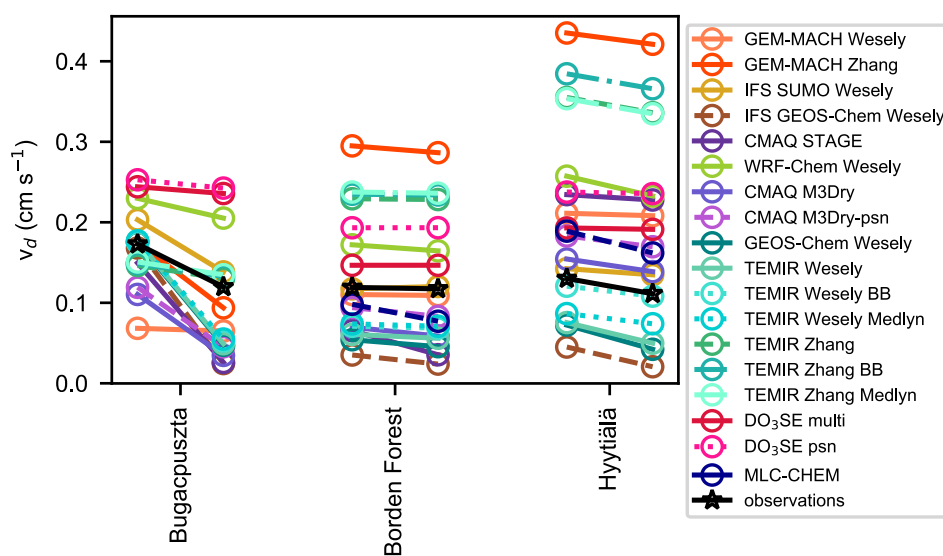
125  
126 Figure 7 Multiyear monthly mean ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) versus leaf area index ( $LAI$ ).

### 127 5.1 Bugacpuszta

128 Bugacpuszta is a semi-arid and semi-natural grassland with grazing during most of the year in Hungary. In terms of variability  
129 across models, the model spread based on the model with the highest annual average  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor  
130 of 2.1 (2.8 during summer and 2.2 during winter) but based on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.3 (1.2 during summer and 1.3  
131 during winter). This model spread at Bugacpuszta is on the lower end of the estimates across sites examined.

132  
133 A longer ozone flux record data is needed to assess interannual variability at Bugacpuszta. Bugacpuszta has only a single year of  
134 data during February–May (from 2013), two years of data during August–December (from 2012 and 2013), and two years of data  
135 during January (from 2013 and 2014) (Fig. 1). Data are always missing during June and July. For time periods with two years of  
136 data, observed monthly mean  $v_d$  values are very close in magnitude between years. The exception is October when 2013 values  
137 are half of the 2012 values. However, October 2013 has very low data coverage (only ~2–3 days of coverage), and hourly values  
138 exhibit high uncertainty compared to other months (not shown). We thus focus below on the ‘multiyear averages’ at this site,  
139 acknowledging that there are only two years of data during six months of the year (and ten months total with data).

140  
141 Without June and July observations, we cannot fully assess seasonality at Bugacpuszta. So, we evaluate seasonality across other  
142 months. The observed seasonal cycle for the months with data is as follows:  $v_d$  maximizes during May, following an increase from  
143 March, and minimizes during August, after which  $v_d$  increases to November and levels off from December–February (Fig. 1).  
144 Seasonal patterns are similar across many models, with mid-summer peaks after slow increases from winter and similar values  
145 from August–November (Fig. 3). Despite similar seasonal patterns across the models as well as fair agreement in the relative  
146 seasonal amplitude across the models (Fig. 9), the models disagree with respect to pathway(s) dominating the seasonal cycle (Fig.  
147 6). Notably, models disagree the most in terms of pathway(s) driving seasonality at Bugacpuszta relative to other sites, suggesting  
148 that changes in individual pathways on seasonal timescales at this location may be a key uncertainty.



150

151 Figure 8 Multiyear mean ozone deposition velocity ( $v_d$ ) during all conditions versus when snow depth greater than or equal to 1  
 152 cm for sites with snow depth records and sufficient time with snow (25% averaged across hours per month). Months considered  
 153 are December-February for Bugacpuszta, December-February for Borden Forest, and November-March for Hyttialä. Months are  
 154 given equal weight in averages.

155 The central models bracket observed  $v_d$  at Bugacpuszta during December–May but are too high against the observations during  
 156 August and September (and only slightly too high during October and November) (Fig. 2). Two clear model outliers during warm  
 157 months are TEMIR Zhang models (Fig. 3), which show relatively low soil and cuticular uptake (Fig. 5). TEMIR psn also shows  
 158 no stomatal uptake, following very low input root-zone soil moisture (below prescribed wilting point). At the same time as TEMIR  
 159 Zhang models are clear model outliers during warm months, they allow the complete set of models to bracket observations during  
 160 August–November, because the other models are mostly too high (or in a few cases just right). Without June and July ozone fluxes,  
 161 however, it is unclear how TEMIR Zhang models alter the summertime performance of the model spread.

162

163 Only eight models show substantial summertime stomatal uptake at Bugacpuszta (Fig. 5). There is no summertime stomatal uptake  
 164 simulated by TEMIR psn, IFS SUMO Wesely, and DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, and very little by CMAQ STAGE, CMAQ M3Dry and CMAQ  
 165 M3Dry-psn. Only these models employ soil moisture dependencies on stomatal conductance (MLC-CHEM does as well but does  
 166 not simulate values at Bugacpuszta); these models simulate little-to-no stomatal uptake at Bugacpuszta because input soil moisture  
 167 is below prescribed wilting point. We emphasize that wilting point, which is not a directly measurable quantity, is uncertain across  
 168 sites. If we instead focus on the models with the models with substantial summertime stomatal uptake, then we can see that they  
 169 show a large spread in the stomatal fraction of  $v_d$  – from 12.5% to 40% with one model simulating 60% (Fig. 12) – and produce  
 170 distinct stomatal uptake seasonal cycles (Fig. 10). On the other hand, many models show similar  $v_d$  seasonal cycle shapes (Fig. 3)

171 but dissimilar stomatal uptake seasonal cycle shapes. These results suggest that nonstomatal uptake seasonality plays a role in  
172 normalizing differences in  $v_d$  seasonal cycles across models, and the models are more distinct than implied by  $v_d$  alone.

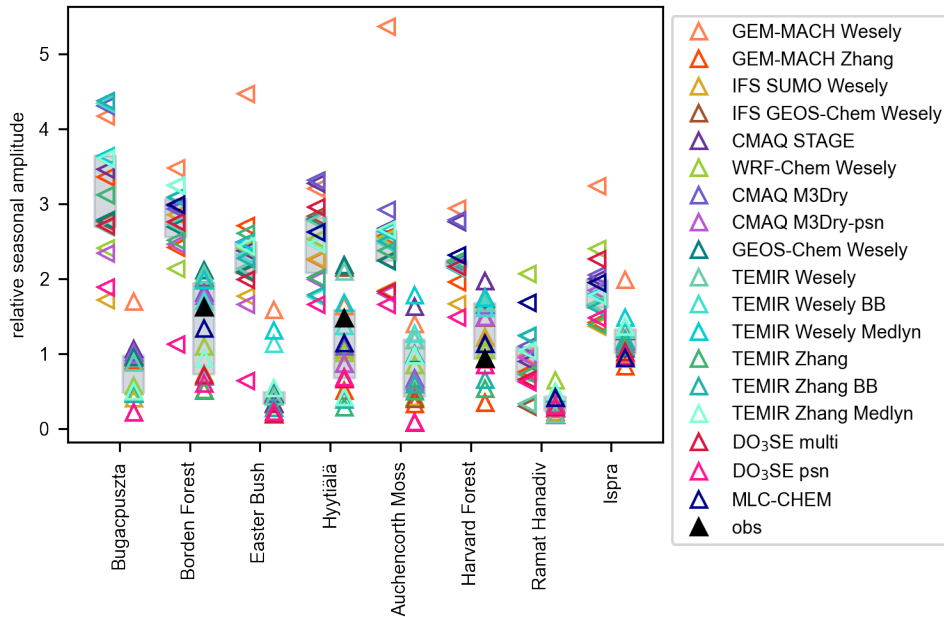
173  
174 Bugacpuszta has the most similar summertime model spreads across the top three deposition pathways relative to other sites (except  
175 Hyytiälä) (Fig. 11), suggesting a high degree of uncertainty in the magnitude of all pathways during warm months. Most models  
176 show substantial summertime contributions from soil uptake, but the magnitude of soil uptake varies across models (Fig. 5). In  
177 contrast, for summertime cuticular and stomatal pathways, models disagree as to whether contributions are substantial in addition  
178 to disagreeing on the magnitude of uptake. For example, like how some models show very low stomatal uptake (as discussed  
179 above), some models show negligible cuticular uptake. Establishing whether there should be summertime stomatal and/or cuticular  
180 uptake at Bugacpuszta would be a first step towards further constraining models.

181  
182 Multiyear monthly mean  $LAI$  at Bugacpuszta shows a sharp summer peak, maximizing during June ( $\sim 3.6 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ) (Fig. 10). Values  
183 are similar during August to November, and then decrease from November to March, with a minimum during March. Observed  
184  $v_d$  is missing for  $LAI$  greater than  $2 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$  (corresponding to June and July). There is no discernable observed  $v_d$ - $LAI$  relationship  
185 for  $LAI$  below  $1 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ , and models capture this (Fig. 7). Observations show a strong  $v_d$  increase from 1 to  $2 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ . Models show  
186 an increase, but most do not capture the large observed slope. This is especially true for models with soil moisture dependencies  
187 on stomatal conductance, implying that during at least some periods of high vegetation density, there should not be soil moisture  
188 stress, or as strong of soil moisture stress as simulated by some models.

189  
190 Models simulate that soil uptake dominates wintertime  $v_d$  at Bugacpuszta (Fig. 5). The exception is GEM-MACH Wesely, which  
191 underestimates wintertime  $v_d$ . Wintertime stomatal fractions of  $v_d$  can be up to 10% (due to low  $v_d$  overall) but are mostly within  
192 0–5%. Because the central models capture wintertime  $v_d$  (Fig. 2), and models agree that soil uptake dominates, some models may  
193 have some skill during cooler months. There is variability in soil uptake across models (Fig. 11), however. Models largely capture  
194 observed wintertime  $v_d$  decreases with snow, with most slightly overestimating the change but a few (DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, WRF-Chem Wesely,  
195 TEMIR Zhang, GEM-MACH Wesely) underestimating it (Fig. 8). Future attention to the non-central models should focus on better  
196 capturing wintertime nonstomatal uptake generally at this site, rather than changes with snow.

197  
198 A key outstanding question at Bugacpuszta is: should models simulate low stomatal uptake throughout summer or only during late  
199 summer? Most models are too high against observations during August and September. This includes models employing soil  
200 moisture dependencies on stomatal conductance (and thus simulate very-low-to-no stomatal uptake), implying too-high simulated  
201 nonstomatal uptake. Continuous year-round ozone flux observations, especially during periods of the growing season with and  
202 without moisture stress, are needed to better assess model performance at Bugacpuszta. Independent measures of stomatal  
203 conductance during periods of missing ozone fluxes would be useful in constraining the absolute stomatal portion of dry deposition,

204 but further constraining nonstomatal uptake, which models indicate is an important fraction of summertime  $v_d$  (despite disagreeing  
 205 on the exact pathway), requires additional ozone flux measurements.  
 206



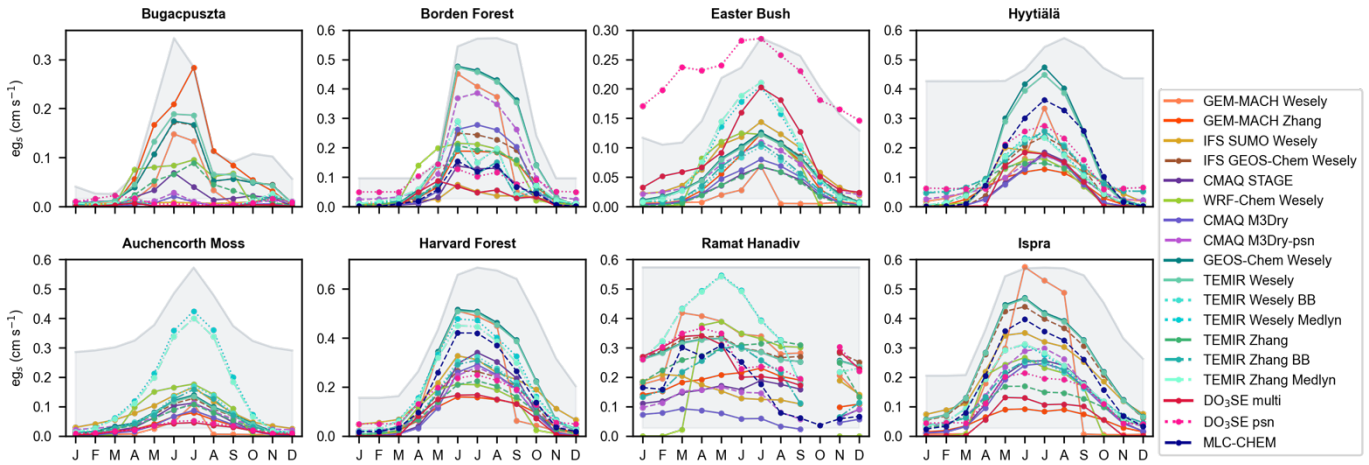
207  
 208 Figure 9 Relative seasonal amplitudes of multiyear monthly mean stomatal uptake (sideways triangles) and ozone deposition  
 209 velocities (upwards triangles) across models, defined as the maximum across months of multiyear monthly averages minus the  
 210 minimum, divided by the average. Black triangles denote the relative seasonal amplitude of observations for sites with wintertime  
 211 minima and summertime maxima. Grey shading denotes the interquartile range across models.

212 **5.2 Auchencorth Moss**

213 Auchencorth Moss is a peat bog covered with heather, moss, and grass in Scotland. The model spread in terms of the model with the  
 214 highest annual average  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 5 (4.3 during summer and 9.1 during winter) but based  
 215 on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.6 (1.5 during summer and 3 during winter). Across sites, for the annual metrics,  
 216 Auchencorth Moss has the largest spread for the maximum/minimum metric and the second largest for the interquartile range.

217  
 218 There is no clear shape of the observed  $v_d$  seasonal cycle at Auchencorth Moss (Fig. 1). Whether this is true on a climatological  
 219 basis is unclear due to 1) data incompleteness during the two-year period – observed values during February–May have low data  
 220 capture mostly because data are missing during 2016 – and 2) strong interannual variability when there are data, and 3) the fact  
 221 that there are only two years of data. A longer and more complete ozone flux record is needed to fully assess interannual variability  
 222 as well as seasonality at Auchencorth Moss. Below, we focus on ‘multiyear averages’, acknowledging that only half the months  
 223 of the year have two years of data.  
 224

225 A key finding is that models do not capture the high values of  $v_d$  that are observed year-round at Auchencorth Moss (Fig. 2). The  
 226 exception is TEMIR Zhang Medlyn during July. Auchencorth Moss is the only site examined with negative biases ( $> 30\%$  of  
 227 observed multiyear seasonal averages) across seasons and models (except for TEMIR Zhang Medlyn during July) (Fig. 4). Biases  
 228 tend to be smallest during summer and largest during winter because many models simulate peak  $v_d$  during warm months (Fig. 3).  
 229 Notably, models differ substantially in their relative seasonal amplitudes, with a very even and wide distribution in relative seasonal  
 230 amplitude across models (Fig. 9), especially relative to other short vegetation sites.

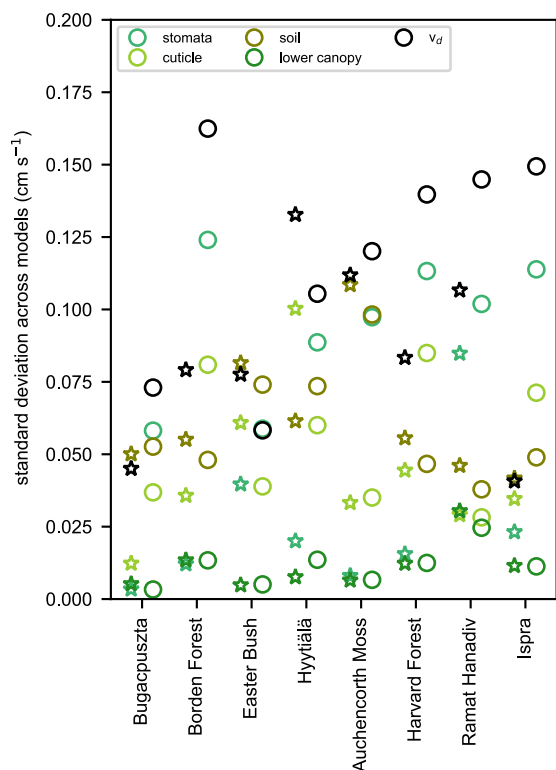


231  
 232 Figure 10 Multiyear monthly mean effective stomatal conductance ( $eg_s$ ) from single-point models. Grey shading denotes multiyear  
 233 monthly mean leaf area index (used to emphasize seasonality in this variable; y-ranges not given).

234 Simulated  $v_d$  seasonality is mostly due to stomatal uptake (Fig. 6). Some models show that soil uptake plays a role, and all but two  
 235 models show moderate contributions from correlations between pathways. The seasonality shape of stomatal uptake is very similar  
 236 across most models, as well as the magnitude of stomatal uptake throughout the year (Fig. 10). Major exceptions are TEMIR  
 237 Medlyn models, which show peak values around  $0.4 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$  in contrast to the rest that average just under  $0.1 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ . For the relative  
 238 seasonal amplitudes in stomatal uptake, the spread across the central models is low (Fig. 9). The value for GEM-MACH Wesely  
 239 is very high ( $> 5$ ), with other models' values spanning a factor of 1.75 to 3. Models deviating from the rest with respect to stomatal  
 240 uptake's seasonality shape are GEM-MACH Zhang (near-zero during August and after; strong peak during July) and DO<sub>3</sub>SE (low  
 241 during summer) as well as WRF-Chem Wesely and IFS SUMO Wesely (the latter two are similar and higher than others especially  
 242 during spring).

243  
 244 While high summertime stomatal uptake combined with moderately high year-round nonstomatal uptake distinguishes TEMIR  
 245 Zhang Medlyn from others (Fig. 5), we see the best agreement between this model and observations during warm months. However,  
 246 TEMIR Zhang Medlyn does not capture observed seasonality (or lack thereof). Thus, TEMIR Zhang Medlyn may have more skill during  
 247 summer than other models, but like other models, TEMIR Zhang Medlyn struggles with seasonality. Future work should establish whether  
 248 there is strong seasonality in stomatal uptake coupled with offsetting seasonality in nonstomatal uptake at Auchencorth Moss, or whether  
 249 stomatal uptake should be higher year-round.





250

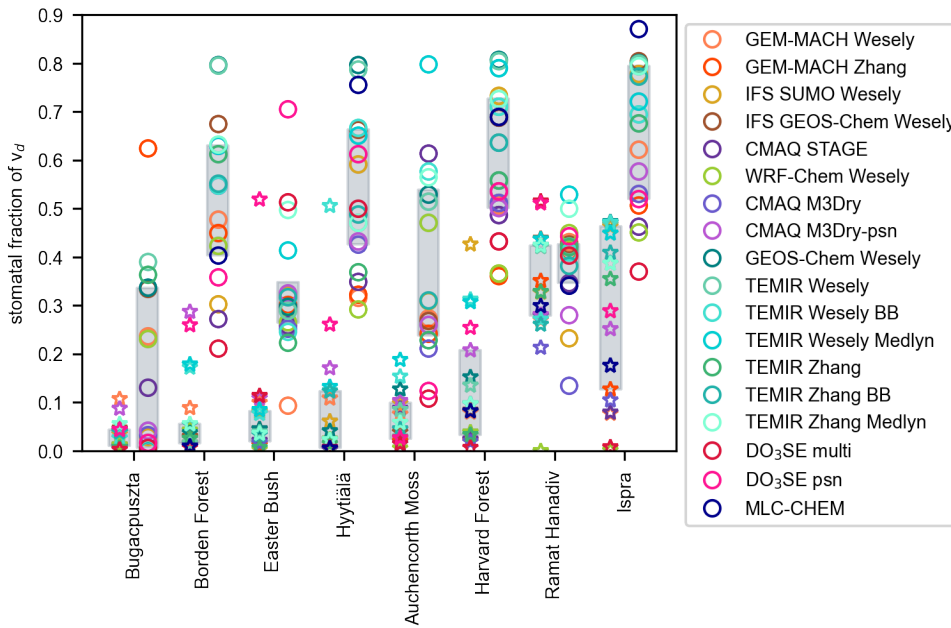
251 Figure 11 Model spread (standard deviation) across multiyear seasonal mean ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) and effective  
 252 conductances for DJF (stars) and JJA (circles). DJF is December, January, and February. JJA is June, July, and August.

253 For soil uptake, the model spread is large and similar between summer and winter (Fig. 11). During summer, the spread in stomatal  
 254 uptake is on par with soil uptake; spreads for stomatal and soil uptake are the highest across pathways. During winter, the spread  
 255 in stomatal uptake is very low, and the spread in soil uptake is the highest. Wintertime stomatal fractions vary from 0% to 20%  
 256 across models (Fig. 12). Models except CMAQ STAGE simulate nonnegligible soil uptake (Fig. 5). However, during summer,  
 257 models disagree on the soil contribution to  $v_d$  (0–80%) as well as the magnitude of soil uptake. In contrast, during winter, models agree  
 258 that soil uptake contributes substantially to  $v_d$  (>60%) (apart from CMAQ STAGE and GEM-MACH Wesely) but disagree on the  
 259 magnitude of soil uptake. Snow depth is measured at Auchencorth Moss, but data are missing during half of the ozone flux period,  
 260 and there is not a substantial amount of time with snow when there are measurements.

261

262 Models estimate very-low-to-moderate cuticular uptake at Auchencorth Moss (Fig. 5), which is consistent across low vegetation  
 263 sites. Moderate values of cuticular uptake are simulated by GEM-MACH Zhang and TEMIR Zhang models, and values are similar  
 264 between summer and winter. Otherwise, models simulate very little cuticular uptake during winter and low cuticular uptake during  
 265 summer. Nonetheless, the model spread in cuticular uptake is similar between seasons. Summertime stomatal fractions vary across  
 266 the central models from 25% to 55% (Fig. 12). Aside from one model simulating 80% and two models around 10%, half are around  
 267 20–30% and the other half are around 45–60%. There is a clear division across models in that no model simulates stomatal fractions

268 between 32.5% and 45%. The dichotomy seems to be due to variability in both stomatal and soil uptake across models, consistent  
 269 with high summertime model spreads for these pathways (Fig. 11).  
 270



271  
 272 Figure 12 Multiyear seasonal mean stomatal fraction of ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) across models during DJF (stars) and JJA  
 273 (circles). Grey shading denotes the interquartile range across models. DJF is December, January, and February. JJA is June, July,  
 274 and August.

275 Despite an unclear observed  $v_d$  seasonal pattern at Auchencorth Moss, the relationship between monthly mean  $LAI$  and  $v_d$  may  
 276 provide insights into model performance. With strong observed  $v_d$  variations at low  $LAI$  (less than  $0.6 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ), there is no  
 277 relationship, but there is a positive relationship at moderate  $LAI$  (in the range of  $0.6$  to  $0.9 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ) (Fig. 7). Observations then show  
 278 that  $v_d$  decreases with  $LAI$  increases above  $0.8 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$  but there is only one data point here. Most models seem to capture the observed  
 279 relationship at moderate  $LAI$  as well as that there should not be a relationship at low  $LAI$ . Some models (e.g., TEMIR models)  
 280 overestimate the increase's slope at moderate  $LAI$ , though. Thus, some models may have some skill at simulating seasonality in cuticular  
 281 and/or stomatal uptake. Nonetheless, strong observed  $v_d$  variability at low  $LAI$  and changes with  $LAI$  during peak vegetation density need  
 282 better understanding. With observational constraints on stomatal uptake, we will be able to understand whether nonstomatal uptake should  
 283 be higher year-round and/or seasonality in nonstomatal uptake should act to offset seasonality in stomatal uptake.

284  
 285 We close by emphasizing that very high observed  $v_d$  at Auchencorth Moss are uncertain – there is strong interannual and day-to-day  
 286 variability, but a lot of missing data. The peat/bog LULC type does not have many ozone flux measurements at other sites that could  
 287 be used to provide additional context to Auchencorth Moss measurements. Schaller et al. (2022) show that  $v_d$  ranges from  $0.05$   
 288  $\text{cm s}^{-1}$  at night to  $0.45 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$  during the day in July 2017 at a peatland in NW Germany. El Madany et al. (2017) look at ozone

289 fluxes at the same site during 2014 but do not present  $v_d$  values. Fowler et al. (2001) present older measurements at Auchencorth  
290 Moss, estimated with the gradient technique (eddy covariance is used for the data examined here), showing much lower observed  
291  $v_d$  than examined here (e.g., winter and fall values here are twice what they are during 1995-1998, summer are almost twice, and  
292 spring are higher but not twice). It is not clear what drives the higher, more recent  $v_d$  measurements at Auchencorth Moss analyzed  
293 in this study and more detailed analysis is needed to figure it out. In general, building understanding of ozone dry deposition at this  
294 LULC type provides a key test of understanding of soil uptake, and its dependence on its expected drivers (soil organic carbon and  
295 water content), given peat/bog soils are organic rich and wet.

### 296 **5.3 Easter Bush**

297 Easter Bush is a managed grassland used for silage harvest and intensive grazing in Scotland. In terms of variability across models,  
298 the spread based on the model with the highest annual average  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 1.8 (1.8 during  
299 summer and 3.0 during winter) but based on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.3 (1.3 during summer and 1.4 during winter).  
300 Model spreads at Easter Bush are some of the lowest compared to other sites.

301  
302 Easter Bush has one of the longest ozone flux records (Clifton et al., 2020a), and the longest record examined here as well as  
303 strongest interannual variability. For example, the coefficient of variation across years is on average 60% across months. In  
304 contrast, other sites show coefficients of variations across years from 10% to 30%. There is also strong interannual variability in  
305 the observed seasonal cycle's shape at Easter Bush (Fig. 1). As for other sites with long term records, we focus on multiyear  
306 averages but touch on summertime interannual variability. Some models capture some low summers, but models do not capture  
307 high summers (except GEOS-Chem Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, and TEMIR Wesely, which capture one high year) and  
308 underestimate interannual spread (Fig. 13). Future work should focus on understanding observed interannual variability, and  
309 consider that interannual variability changes strongly by month, both in terms of the spread across years and ranking of years.

310  
311 The central models' spread largely brackets observed multiyear monthly values across months. Specifically, observed values sit  
312 mostly on the lower end of or just below the central models' spread, except during May, November, and December when observed  
313 values are on the higher end (Fig. 2). Only CMAQ STAGE consistently shows lower  $v_d$  than observed, but the relative bias is low  
314 (-18% to -30%) (Fig. 4). During winter, GEM-MACH Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn are too low, and the relative biases are  
315 substantial (-51% to -70%). With a few exceptions (i.e., winter for GEM-MACH Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn, summer for  
316 WRF-Chem Wesely and TEMIR Wesely Medlyn), models are within  $\pm 50\%$  of observed seasonal averages.

317  
318 Overall, the below suggests that models may have skill at simulating climatological  $v_d$  seasonality at Easter Bush, aside from a  
319 clear set of outliers. There is a weak warm-season peak in observed  $v_d$  (Fig. 1). Models show weak warm-season maxima (Fig. 3)  
320 and relatively similar relative seasonal amplitudes (Fig. 9). Some models are clear outliers, however. For example, GEM-MACH  
321 Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn show particularly strong relative seasonal amplitudes (Fig. 9), in part due low wintertime  $v_d$ . The  
322 absolute standard deviation across models for  $v_d$  is higher during winter than summer (Fig. 11). This only happens at Easter Bush

323 and Hyytiälä; however, as noted above, the wintertime model spread reduces when considering the full versus interquartile range,  
324 suggesting that low outliers may drive the large standard deviation across models.

325  
326 For most models, the primary driver of  $v_d$  seasonality is stomatal uptake (Fig. 6). Individual contributions from stomatal uptake  
327 barely contribute for GEM-MACH Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, and TEMIR Wesely BB. Several models, including GEM-MACH  
328 Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang, and TEMIR Wesely models, and to a lesser extent some TEMIR Zhang models, simulate large  
329 contributions from soil uptake individually and/or via correlations with other pathways. Only two models, in contrast to seven at  
330 the other grassland examined (Bugacpuszta), suggest that individual contributions from cuticular uptake matter for seasonality.

331  
332 Most models are similar in terms of magnitude and seasonality shape of stomatal uptake (Fig. 10), as well as relative seasonal  
333 amplitudes (Fig. 9). Exceptions are GEM-MACH Wesely (a very strong peak during July and is near zero after July; and thus  
334 shows an anomalous seasonal amplitude), TEMIR Medlyn (much higher than other models during warm months), as well as IFS  
335 SUMO Wesely and WRF-Chem Wesely (slightly higher than other models especially during spring). DO<sub>3</sub>SE models are also an  
336 exception – they show very different seasonal cycles from each other, despite both being high and seasonally distinctive relative  
337 to other models. DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn also shows an anomalous seasonal amplitude.

338  
339 At Easter Bush, *LAI* peaks during July, with a broad maximum from May to November and low values during February and March  
340 (Fig. 10). With some exceptions, models bound the observed relationship between  $v_d$  and *LAI*, agreeing on a fairly weak but  
341 positive dependence (Fig. 7). Outliers with respect to the  $v_d$ -*LAI* relationship (GEM-MACH Wesely and TEMIR Wesely psn) also  
342 indicate that stomatal uptake does not strongly influence  $v_d$  seasonality, suggesting the latter is incorrect.

343  
344 During summer, model spreads for  $v_d$  and deposition pathways at Easter Bush are highest for soil uptake, then stomatal uptake,  
345 and then cuticular uptake (Fig. 11). Most models simulate moderate or substantial stomatal uptake, but there is a division as to  
346 whether models simulate very low, low, or moderate cuticular uptake (Fig. 5). Models simulate substantial soil uptake, both in  
347 terms of absolute magnitudes and the relative contribution to  $v_d$ . Exceptions are DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, which have very low soil uptake.  
348 Stomatal fractions range from 10% to 70%, with most models around 30% and only four models above 40% (Fig. 12). The range  
349 across models for stomatal fractions is one of the largest across sites, but the interquartile range is one of the smallest. High  
350 agreement in the stomatal uptake magnitude, seasonality shape, and relative amplitude, as well as stomatal fractions, across most  
351 models suggests that an appropriate next step would be to use observation-based estimates of stomatal uptake (e.g., from water  
352 vapor fluxes) to evaluate whether models are accurate with respect to this pathway.

353  
354 During winter, models simulate that  $v_d$  is dominated by soil uptake, with some models simulating low-to-moderate contributions  
355 from cuticular uptake (Fig. 5). Only DO<sub>3</sub>SE models and GEM-MACH Wesely show little soil uptake; while soil uptake is still a  
356 large fraction of  $v_d$  for GEM-MACH Wesely, it is a small fraction for DO<sub>3</sub>SE models. Stomatal uptake is very low except for

357 DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn. Stomatal fractions are between 0% and 10% except DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn (50%) (Fig. 12). Because models largely agree that  
358 wintertime  $v_d$  is dominated by soil uptake, and most models overestimate January–April  $v_d$ , but underestimate November–  
359 December values, future work should focus on changes in soil uptake on weekly to monthly timescales. We do not have snow  
360 depth measurements at Easter Bush, but do not expect that accounting for snow would substantially impact simulated values.

#### 361 **5.4 Ramat Hanadiv**

362 Ramat Hanadiv is a shrubland in Israel near the Mediterranean coast. The spread based on the model with the highest annual average  
363  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is factor of 2.2 (2.3 during summer and 2 during winter) but based on the interquartile range  
364 is factor of 1.4 (1.3 during summer and 1.5 during winter). Metrics are on the lower end of the cross-site range.

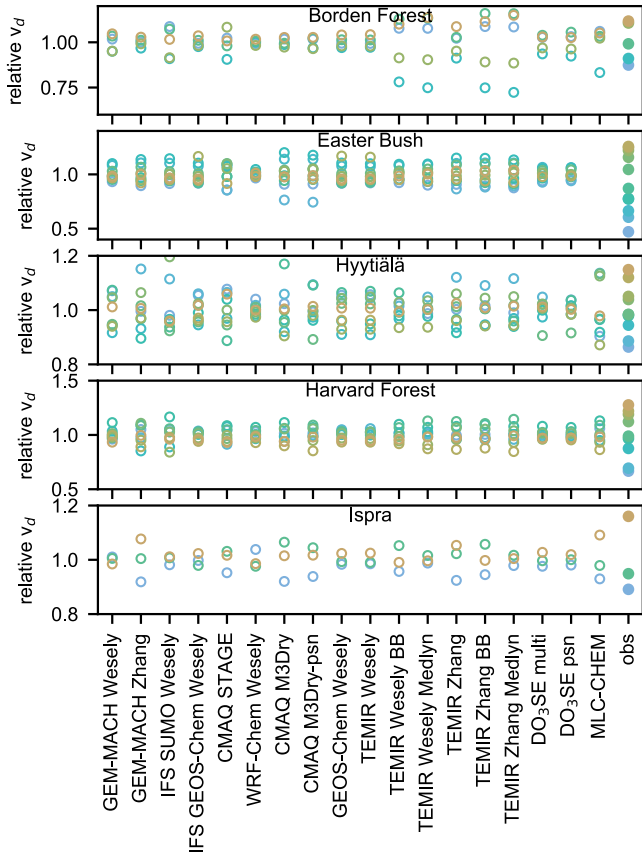
365  
366 There are ozone flux observations at Ramat Hanadiv during January–September only, and only March, August, and September  
367 have substantial data coverage. Three different years contribute to multiyear averages, with each year only having a few months  
368 of data per year. For some months, years have overlapping data coverage. Some months with data for two years show interannual  
369 variability while others do not. Like Bugacpuszta and Auchencorth Moss, more data is needed to assess interannual variability as  
370 well as seasonality at Ramat Hanadiv. Below, we examine ‘multiyear averages’, acknowledging that only six months of the year  
371 have two years of data, and three months have data from one year only.

372  
373 Models show weak relative seasonal amplitudes for  $v_d$  (Fig. 9). Values are very similar across models, more so than other sites.  
374 Most models also show weak relative seasonal amplitudes for stomatal uptake, but there is a larger spread across the central models  
375 and some outliers. The lack of simulated seasonality for most models is likely due to constant *LAI*. Any simulated  $v_d$  seasonality  
376 is from stomatal uptake (Fig. 6), more so than (or in contrast to) the other short vegetation sites. GEM-MACH Wesely and WRF-  
377 Chem Wesely, which are two of three models with input initial resistances (i.e., model parameters) varying by season, have very  
378 distinct  $v_d$  seasonal cycle shapes at this site, compared to the rest of the models (Fig. 3).

379  
380 The seasonal cycle shape of observed  $v_d$  at Ramat Hanadiv is hard to discern with many months with low or no data coverage  
381 (Fig. 1). The current set of observations indicates higher values during early spring and lower values during late summer. Individual  
382 models do not capture this, with models simulating near-constant values year-round or increases from winter to early summer (Fig.  
383 3). Exceptions are MLC-CHEM, DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, and GEM-MACH Wesely, which at least somewhat capture that the predominant  
384 seasonality feature should be lower late-summer values and higher early-spring values.

385  
386 Across months with observations, models bracket observed  $v_d$  (Fig. 2). In particular, models are within -35% to +55% of observed  
387 seasonal averages (Fig. 4). Exceptions occur during summer and include GEM-MACH Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, WRF-  
388 Chem Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely models, and TEMIR Zhang models (biases are higher than +55%). The  
389 central models’ spread only brackets observed values during January–April and June and is too high during May and July–

390 September. The largest deviation happens during August. Thus, like Bugacpuszta, late summer is when the largest model biases  
 391 occur at Ramat Hanadiv.



392  
 393 Figure 13 Simulated and observed yearly summertime mean ozone deposition velocities ( $v_d$ ) for sites with records of at least three  
 394 summers. Values are normalized by the multiyear average of the respective model or observations to emphasize ranking and spread  
 395 across years. Colors rank yearly values from low (blue) to high (gold) for the observations. Model year when observed year is  
 396 missing is not shown. The highest year for Easter Bush is not shown because it is very high (2x the multiyear mean observed  
 397 value).

398 DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, MLC-CHEM, and TEMIR psn show weak  $v_d$  decreases from spring to fall. These models plus CMAQ models  
 399 consider stomatal conductance dependencies on soil moisture. CMAQ models show weaker  $v_d$  declines from spring to fall,  
 400 compared to DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, MLC-CHEM, and TEMIR psn. This behavior is consistent with their soil moisture dependencies. For  
 401 example, TEMIR psn and IFS SUMO Wesely models' stomatal conductance is set to zero when input soil moisture is less than  
 402 wilting point, but CMAQ models have more of a taper effect. Future work should aim to understand the role of soil moisture on  
 403 observed seasonal variation in  $v_d$  and stomatal uptake.

404  
 405 Models with the highest biases during April-September are TEMIR models, GEM-MACH Wesely, WRF-Chem Wesely, GEOS-  
 406 Chem Wesely, and IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely (Fig. 3). These models simulate the highest stomatal uptake during this period, apart

407 from a few models with lower-than-average nonstomatal uptake (CMAQ STAGE, DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, GEM-MACH Zhang) (Fig. 5).  
408 Only CMAQ M3Dry models capture low observed  $v_d$  during August. CMAQ M3Dry-psn captures July, but CMAQ M3Dry does  
409 not, and they do not capture observed values during other months. Notably, CMAQ M3Dry models show much lower summertime  
410 stomatal uptake than other models. CMAQ M3Dry models may have more skill during summer than other models, but like the  
411 other models, they struggle with seasonality.

412  
413 Lower canopy uptake is the highest for Ramat Hanadiv, during both summer and winter, across sites. However, relative and  
414 absolute contributions of lower canopy uptake are still low compared to soil and stomatal uptake (and in some cases cuticular  
415 uptake). Lower canopy uptake is only simulated by Wesely models. Mostly Wesely models simulate low cuticular uptake compared  
416 to other models, so lower canopy uptake does not necessarily contribute to the very high model biases of Wesely models.

417  
418 Uptake by soil and stomata mostly comprises  $v_d$  at Ramat Hanadiv during winter and summer (Fig. 5). The model spread is highest  
419 for stomatal uptake during winter and summer, compared to other pathways (Fig. 11). The spread for soil uptake is remarkably  
420 low given its importance across models (less than 20% relative spread compared to mostly between 40–75% of  $v_d$ ). Ramat Hanadiv  
421 is the only site with a large wintertime spread across stomatal uptake estimates, and similar model ranges of stomatal fractions  
422 during winter and summer. Models except WRF-Chem Wesely show substantial wintertime stomatal uptake. In general, stomatal  
423 uptake is very high compared to other sites during winter, presumably due to the site's Mediterranean climate. Models also show  
424 substantial summertime stomatal uptake except CMAQ M3Dry. Wintertime stomatal fractions range from 20% to 50% across  
425 models (Fig. 12). The range is only slightly less across central models (25–40%), suggesting that wintertime stomatal uptake is a  
426 key uncertainty at this site. The central models simulate a very small range of summertime stomatal fractions (similar to only  
427 Easter Bush), centering on 40%, but the full range spans 12.5% to 50%.

428  
429 At Ramat Hanadiv, most models should simulate lower stomatal and/or nonstomatal uptake during late summer, on par with  
430 CMAQ M3Dry models, which have both lower stomatal and nonstomatal uptake than other models. However, stomatal and/or  
431 nonstomatal uptake should be higher than simulated by CMAQ M3Dry during other times of year, and other models bracket  
432 observations well at this time so they may provide insight here as to driving processes. Observational constraints on stomatal  
433 uptake year-round will help to further narrow uncertainties as to whether and when models need improvement with respect to  
434 stomatal versus nonstomatal uptake, including when they capture the absolute magnitude of  $v_d$  well.

### 435 **5.5 Ispra**

436 Ispra is a deciduous broadleaf forest in northern Italy. The model spread in terms of the model with the highest annual average  
437  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.3 (3.1 during summer and 2.9 during winter) but based on the interquartile  
438 range is 1.5 (1.5 during summer and winter). These metrics are towards the higher end of the metrics for other sites.

439

440 Observed multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  values are similar year-round except during March and April when values are lower (Fig.  
441 1). This observed climatological seasonal pattern is consistent across years except during October–December. For example,  
442 observed  $v_d$  is high during October 2013, low during November 2015, and high during December 2014. As discussed below, the  
443 causes of high year-round values are uncertain; this, together with strong interannual variability during fall, indicates a need for  
444 more years of observations at Ispra, coupled with complementary measurements targeting individual pathways. Below, we focus  
445 on multiyear averages, after briefly evaluating summertime interannual variability.

446  
447 Summertime observed  $v_d$  at Ispra is higher during 2014 than 2013 and 2015 (Fig. 1). Accordingly, model skill at interannual  
448 variability should be determined by whether models capture the much higher summertime average during 2014 versus other years.  
449 Some models suggest that  $v_d$  should be highest during 2014, but hardly any models capture the large observed relative difference  
450 between this year and other years (Fig. 13). The exception is MLC-CHEM, and to a lesser extent GEM-MACH Zhang. Thus, most  
451 models have little skill at simulating summertime interannual variability at this site.

452  
453 The  $v_d$  seasonality shape is a clear discrepancy between observations and models at Ispra. In contrast to the observations, multiyear  
454 monthly mean  $v_d$  peaks during warm months in the central models (Fig. 2). There are similar  $v_d$  relative seasonal amplitudes  
455 across models, aside from GEM-MACH Wesely (Fig. 9), especially relative to other forests. The central models bracket the  
456 observations during April–September, but models show a low bias during October–March. Relative summertime and springtime  
457 biases range from -33% to +32% except DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi, TEMIR Zhang, TEMIR Wesely BB, and GEM-MACH Zhang (lower) as  
458 well as GEM-MACH Wesely (higher) (Fig. 4). Relative wintertime and fall biases range from -22% to -89% across models. Ispra  
459 is the only site besides Auchencorth Moss where models are biased in the same direction for an extended period (i.e., longer than  
460 three months).

461  
462 Models show that stomatal uptake largely drives  $v_d$  seasonality at Ispra (Fig. 6). Models simulate contributions from cuticular  
463 uptake, mostly via positive correlations with the stomatal pathway. Models with non-zero individual contributions from cuticular  
464 uptake (GEM-MACH Zhang, CMAQ models, and DO<sub>3</sub>SE models) are the same as at Harvard Forest and Borden Forest. Models  
465 show  $v_d$  maxima during warm months because  $v_d$  strongly depends on  $LAI$  (Fig. 7), which has a broad maximum during warm  
466 months (Fig. 10). Specifically, simulated  $v_d$  tends to increase with  $LAI$ , which contrasts with observed  $v_d$ .

467  
468 A couple of models deviate from the majority in terms of the  $v_d$  seasonal cycles (Fig. 3). For example, GEM-MACH Zhang is low  
469 during warm months and GEM-MACH Wesely is very high during warm months. WRF-Chem Wesely shows higher wintertime  
470  $v_d$  than other models, especially January–March, due to high soil uptake, as well as high early-springtime uptake due to combined  
471 high soil and stomatal uptake (Figs. 5, 10). GEM-MACH Wesely and WRF-Chem Wesely are two of three models with input  
472 initial resistances (i.e., model parameters) varying by season, which likely causes these models to produce distinct seasonal cycle  
473 shapes. GEM-MACH Zhang has low summertime stomatal and nonstomatal uptake, compared to the rest (Fig. 5).



474  
475 Even though the central models bracket observed multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  during April–September at Ispra (Fig. 2), and many  
476 individual models capture the increase from April to May, individual models fail to capture that values should be roughly constant  
477 from July to September, rather than decrease (Fig. 3). For example, some models (including DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn, MLC-CHEM) simulate  
478 April–July multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  very well but not August and September when they are low (because they simulate  
479 decreases from early to late summer). Models may erroneously simulate decreases from early to late summer because they depend  
480 too strongly on *LAI*, which weakly declines from July to September, or soil moisture.

481  
482 During summer at Ispra, the model spread is largest for stomatal uptake relative to other pathways (Fig. 11). Models simulate  
483 substantial stomatal uptake, with DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi and GEM-MACH Zhang simulating the lowest (but nonnegligible) values (Fig. 5).  
484 The highest stomatal uptake is simulated by GEM-MACH Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, IFS SUMO  
485 Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, and MLC-CHEM. The central models show stomatal fractions of 50% to 77.5%, but the full model range  
486 is 37.5% to 87.5% (Fig. 12). The model spread across pathways is second largest for cuticular uptake. Soil uptake is very low  
487 across models except WRF-Chem Wesely as well as CMAQ STAGE and GEM-MACH Wesely where it is higher. The ranking  
488 and spread across pathways of pathways' standard deviations at Ispra is very similar to Borden Forest and Harvard Forest, but not  
489 Hyytiälä. Given that the central models capture the average magnitude of  $v_d$  during the warm season well but disagree mainly on  
490 stomatal versus cuticular fractions as well as monthly changes within the warm season (or lack thereof), future work should  
491 prioritize using observational constraints on stomatal uptake to further evaluate model performance.

492  
493 During winter at Ispra, simulated  $v_d$  tends not to be dominated by one pathway; instead, there are small contributions from 2–4  
494 pathways (Fig. 5). Exceptions are WRF-Chem Wesely where soil uptake dominates and a few models where cuticular uptake tends  
495 to dominate (e.g., CMAQ STAGE, CMAQ M3Dry, DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi). The model spread in soil uptake is largest across pathways  
496 (Fig. 11), and high WRF-Chem Wesely values play a role in this. Otherwise, soil uptake is low, or in a few cases moderately low  
497 (e.g., MLC-CHEM, IFS SUMO Wesely). Cuticular uptake is close behind soil uptake in terms of the spread. Stomatal fractions  
498 span 0% to 47.5%, with the largest range across the central models (10–45%) across sites (Fig. 12). Eleven models show low-to-  
499 moderately-low stomatal uptake, but others predict none (GEM-MACH Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang, CMAQ STAGE, GEOS-  
500 Chem Wesely, CMAQ M3Dry, TEMIR Wesely, DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi). More models predict non-zero stomatal uptake at Ispra compared  
501 to other sites, apart from Ramat Hanadiv. Whether simulated wintertime stomatal, cuticular, soil, and/or lower canopy uptake  
502 should be higher at Ispra is uncertain. There may also be fast ambient losses of ozone. Ispra does not have snow depth observations,  
503 but we anticipate that accounting for snow would not substantially change model results. Future attention should be placed  
504 elsewhere with respect to better understanding of large wintertime model biases. A key first step is to understand whether there is  
505 stomatal uptake during winter, and then what its magnitude is.

## 506 5.6 Hyytiälä

507 Hyytiälä is a boreal evergreen needleleaf forest in Finland. The model spread in terms of the model with the highest annual average  
508  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.7 (1.9 during summer and 2.1 during winter) but based on the interquartile  
509 range is a factor of 1.6 (1.4 during summer and 2.4 during winter). The metrics of model spread at Hyytiälä are at the higher end  
510 of other sites' values, especially for annual and winter values.

511  
512 Observed multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  maximizes during warm months, and this is consistent across years (Fig. 1). Most models  
513 simulate higher values during warm months relative to cool months (Fig. 3). Outliers with respect to the seasonality are TEMIR Zhang  
514 (strong overestimate during cold months leading to near constant values year-round), GEM-MACH Wesely (strong overestimate  
515 during warm months), GEOS-Chem Wesely and TEMIR Wesely (overestimate during summer), and WRF-Chem Wesely (strongly  
516 overestimate during early spring). Here we examine observed relative seasonal amplitude for  $v_d$  because observed and (most)  
517 modeled values have warm-month maxima and cool-month minima as well as full years of observations, allowing meaningful  
518 comparisons. The observed relative seasonal amplitude falls within the central models' range, but towards the upper end, and most  
519 models predict too-low values (Fig. 9).

520  
521 In general, the largest relative model  $v_d$  biases at Hyytiälä occur during cool months (Fig. 4) and the wintertime  $v_d$  model spread is  
522 the highest relative to other sites (Fig. 11), implying that wintertime  $v_d$  at this site is a key uncertainty. Wintertime relative biases range  
523 from -81% to +87% except for a few models that have much higher positive biases: GEM-MACH Zhang (+307%), TEMIR Zhang models  
524 (+211 to +245%), and DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn (+104%). However, most models are biased high, apart from IFS SUMO Wesely (-5%), IFS GEOS-  
525 Chem Wesely (-81%), GEOS-Chem Wesely (-62%), and TEMIR Wesely models (-15% to -57%). Models largely simulate that cuticular  
526 and soil uptake are dominant contributors (Fig. 5). Most models simulate near-zero wintertime stomatal uptake, despite relatively high *LAI*  
527 (Fig. 10), implying that models have at least rudimentary skill at capturing the seasonality of evergreen vegetation. The central models  
528 show stomatal fractions between 0% and 12.5%, but a few models show contributions of 17.5% to 50% (Fig. 12). The model with the 50%  
529 (TEMIR Wesely BB) in addition to very low stomatal uptake has very low nonstomatal uptake.

530  
531 During winter, models also show differences in partitioning and magnitudes of cuticular versus soil uptake (Fig. 5). The model spread in  
532 cuticular uptake is larger than soil uptake (Fig. 11) – Hyytiälä is the only site where this happens – presumably because *LAI* remains  
533 relatively high at this site year-round and models seem to suggest that cuticular uptake is more important than ground uptake at forests. Ten  
534 models show substantial cuticular uptake, whereas only two models show low cuticular uptake, and the rest show none. Seven models  
535 show substantial soil uptake, while ten show very little to none. Models showing high versus low cuticular and soil uptake are sometimes  
536 the same. For example, four simulate substantial cuticular uptake and soil uptake, and five simulate minimal cuticular uptake and soil  
537 uptake. In the former case, models overestimate wintertime  $v_d$ ; in the latter, models underestimate it. Most models capture small observed  
538 decreases in wintertime  $v_d$  with snow, but the spread across models during snow and snow-free periods is very large (Fig. 8). Thus, attention

539 should focus on constraining wintertime cuticular versus soil uptake. Establishing whether there is cuticular and/or soil uptake during winter  
540 is an important first step towards narrowing model uncertainties.

541  
542 Within the warm season, whether models show pronounced  $v_d$  seasonality varies (Fig. 3). Models also do not capture that  
543 observations maximize during August and minimize during March (Fig. 2). Specifically, models tend to overestimate late-winter/spring  
544  $v_d$  while underestimating fall/early-winter  $v_d$ , as indicated by comparing the interquartile range to observations. Multiyear monthly mean  
545  $LAI$  peaks during August (around  $3.75 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ), after an increase from May (Fig. 10). Then,  $LAI$  decreases to November, and is  
546 constant from November to May (around  $2.75 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ ). Models bound the observed  $v_d$ - $LAI$  relationship, and largely capture the  
547 increase in  $v_d$  as  $LAI$  increases from 3 to  $3.5 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$  (Fig. 7). However, most models do not capture the  $v_d$  change as  $LAI$  increases  
548 from  $3.5$  to  $3.75 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$  where observations suggest that the slope should be the same as for 3 to  $3.5 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$  (instead models suggest  
549 decreases). Models also overestimate the increase in  $v_d$  as  $LAI$  increases from  $2.75$  to  $3 \text{ m}^2 \text{ m}^{-2}$ . Some effect overrides  $LAI$ 's influence  
550 on seasonality in stomatal uptake in models, given that both observed  $LAI$  and  $v_d$  peak during August, but simulated stomatal uptake and  
551  $v_d$  do not. Simulated declines with soil moisture may play a role here.

552  
553 Models simulate that stomatal uptake and co-variations between pathways are important seasonality drivers (Fig. 6). Only two models  
554 suggest that there are not individual contributions by stomatal uptake (GEM-MACH Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang), but several models  
555 suggest that the sum of individual contributions from other pathways and co-variations are at least as important as stomatal uptake. There  
556 are similarly evenly distributed spreads across models in terms of relative seasonal amplitudes for stomatal uptake and  $v_d$  (Fig. 9). Most  
557 models' stomatal uptake seasonal cycles show a broad warm-season peak, apart from some models with more pronounced seasonality  
558 during warm months (e.g., GEM-MACH Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, CMAQ M3Dry models) (Fig. 10). IFS SUMO  
559 Wesely peaks during May and then declines afterwards. Model outliers in terms of high magnitudes of summertime stomatal uptake include  
560 GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, MLC-CHEM, and GEM-MACH Wesely.

561  
562 During summer, relative model biases range from -14% to +20% except for GEM-MACH Wesely (+88%), IFS SUMO Wesely (-25%),  
563 WRF-Chem Wesely (+32%), TEMIR Wesely (+34%), and GEOS-Chem Wesely (+40%) (Fig. 4). Models show substantial stomatal  
564 uptake (Fig. 5) with stomatal fractions spanning 27.5% to 80% (Fig. 12). The central models show 42.5–65%. Models that simulate lower  
565 canopy uptake show low uptake via this pathway, like other forests. The largest model spread is for soil and stomatal uptake, but closely  
566 followed by cuticular uptake (Fig. 11), which is distinct from other forests. Soil uptake's high model spread is due to high values from  
567 WRF-Chem Wesely and GEM-MACH Wesely and zero values from DO<sub>3</sub>SE models; other models simulate more similar estimates of soil  
568 uptake, ranging from low to moderate. Models show nonnegligible cuticular uptake but disagree as to whether it is low or moderate.  
569 Observational constraints on stomatal uptake will help to further narrow uncertainties as to the magnitude and relative contribution  
570 of summertime stomatal uptake, as well as changes on weekly to monthly timescales.

571

572 Key findings regarding seasonality at Hyytiälä include: models struggle to capture the exact timing of maximum and minimum values,  
573 models overestimate wintertime values and thus underestimate the relative seasonal amplitude, and models disagree about seasonality  
574 within the warm season, while generally capturing that there should be higher values during warm months. Silva et al. (2019) use Hyytiälä  
575 observations to train a machine learning model and apply the model to predict  $v_d$  at Harvard Forest, finding that their model predicts a late  
576 summertime peak in  $v_d$ , which is observed at Hyytiälä but not at Harvard Forest. Assuming that differences between these two sites are  
577 characteristic of sites' broad LULC classifications, both our findings and theirs suggest a need for improved predictive ability of seasonality  
578 differences between coniferous versus deciduous forests.

579

580 Thus far we have discussed multiyear averages at Hyytiälä. We now turn to summertime interannual variability. Models do not capture the  
581 summertime ranking across years (Fig. 13). Several models predict particularly low (high)  $v_d$  during some summers, but the observations  
582 do not indicate low (high) values for these years. Some models are close to capturing the degree of summertime interannual variability, but  
583 typically these models show a more uneven distribution across years than suggested by observations. Notably, models show more variability  
584 in their year-to-year rankings at Hyytiälä compared to other sites with longer records. Nonetheless, we conclude that model skill is poor at  
585 this site in terms of summertime interannual variability.

## 586 5.7 Harvard Forest

587 Harvard Forest is a temperate mixed forest in the northeastern United States. The model spread in terms of the model with the highest  
588 annual average  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 1.9 (1.8 during summer and 4.8 during winter) but based on the  
589 interquartile range is a factor of 1.2 (1.4 during summer and 2.6 during winter). Like other forests, the wintertime spread is largest.  
590 Aside from winter values, the metrics of the spread at Harvard Forest are on the lower end of estimates across sites.

591

592 Observed multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  maximizes during May–September (Fig. 1). Observed seasonal cycles vary across years, but values  
593 are generally higher during warmer versus cooler months across years. We focus on multiyear averages until the subsection end, where we  
594 touch on summertime interannual variability. Models capture that  $v_d$  peaks during warm months (Fig. 2). The exception is GEM-MACH  
595 Zhang, which has similar monthly averages year-round. Despite capturing seasonality shape, models overestimate the relative seasonal  
596 amplitude (Fig. 9), apart from GEM-MACH Zhang, TEMIR Zhang, and TEMIR Zhang BB (substantial underestimate) as well as DO<sub>3</sub>SE  
597 psn (slight underestimate). Outliers show high wintertime  $v_d$  relative to other models and observations, implying that the models bounding  
598 the observed relative seasonal amplitude does not necessarily indicate ensemble skill.

599

600 Models are within  $\pm 65\%$  of observed values across seasons (Fig. 4). Exceptions occur during spring and summer for GEM-MACH Wesely,  
601 winter and spring for GEM-MACH Zhang, and spring for WRF-CHEM Wesely and TEMIR Zhang Medlyn. The central models bracket  
602 observations well. Specifically, observations fall in the lower end of the spread during warm months and the upper end during November–  
603 January, but otherwise are in the middle of the spread. Across models, summertime biases are positive, ranging from +4 to +144%, except  
604 IFS GEOS-CHEM Wesely (-4%) and TEMIR Zhang (-2%). Thus, overestimated relative seasonal amplitudes (Fig. 9) are likely due to  
605 high summertime  $v_d$ . Previous work suggests that GEOS-Chem's overestimate at Harvard Forest is due to too-high model LAI (Silva and

606 Heald, 2018), but clearly there is another issue because models are forced with site-specific *LAI* here. Most models tend to underestimate  
607  $v_d$  at low *LAI* and overestimate  $v_d$  at high *LAI*, overstating  $v_d$  increases with *LAI* (Fig. 7).

608  
609 During winter, model biases tend to be negative, ranging from -24% to -71%, with exceptions of GEM-MACH Wesely (+85%), TEMIR  
610 Zhang models (+25% to +33%), and MLC-CHEM (+13%) as well as two models with very low negative biases (DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn and WRC  
611 Chem Wesely) (Fig. 4). The wintertime model spread is highest for soil uptake across pathways, with cuticular uptake close behind. Soil  
612 uptake is always at least 37.5% (and up to 70%) of  $v_d$  except for GEM-MACH Wesely (20%) (Fig. 5). Most models show little-to-no  
613 stomatal uptake, but some models show nonnegligible values. The central models show stomatal fractions of 5–15% (Fig. 12). Estimates  
614 for cuticular uptake vary across models – there are substantial, small, and negligible contributions. Lower canopy uptake is low for models  
615 that simulate this pathway but can be an important fraction of  $v_d$ . There are no snow depth observations at Harvard Forest. Assuming no  
616 snow throughout the time period may influence some models' ability to estimate wintertime  $v_d$  well. However, based on our analysis at  
617 other sites, we do not anticipate the lack of snow data to be the main driver of model-observation or model-to-model differences.  
618 Establishing whether there should be stomatal or cuticular uptake during winter would be a useful first step in further constraining models.  
619 Otherwise, attention should focus on narrowing uncertainties related to wintertime ground uptake.

620  
621 Some models capture the broad observed  $v_d$  maximum during the warm season while others show more seasonality within the warm  
622 season (Fig. 3). A few models show pronounced declines after July (e.g., MLC-CHEM, TEMIR psn). Pronounced declines after July do  
623 not occur in observed multiyear monthly averages but occur during several individual years (Fig. 1). Simulated pronounced declines may  
624 follow these models' soil moisture dependencies (note that not all models have soil moisture dependencies, and there are differences among  
625 models that do have them). That models with soil moisture dependencies are not capturing the observed multiyear mean seasonality may  
626 be due to soil moisture dependencies themselves, and/or with uncertainty in soil moisture input. For example, soil moisture was not  
627 measured during all years with ozone fluxes at Harvard Forest, and thus we use a climatological average during those years. Future work  
628 should examine seasonality during individual years, paying attention to years with climatological average versus year-specific input soil  
629 moisture, to determine model strengths and limitations.

630  
631 Models show stomatal uptake is an important driver of  $v_d$  seasonality at Harvard Forest (Fig. 6). Six models estimate that stomatal uptake  
632 largely drives seasonality, with some contributions from covariations between pathways (mainly positive covariations between stomatal  
633 and cuticular pathways). The rest estimate moderate contributions from stomatal uptake, but at least as much of an influence from individual  
634 nonstomatal pathways or covariations (positive or negative). Models show a clear seasonality to stomatal uptake, with a peak during warm  
635 months and zero or near zero values during winter (Fig. 10). The spread for relative seasonal amplitude for stomatal uptake across the  
636 central models is the smallest across sites (Fig. 9). Six models deviate from the rest, however. CMAQ M3Dry, CMAQ STAGE, and GEM-  
637 MACH Wesely have high relative seasonal amplitudes for stomatal uptake, GEM-MACH Zhang, IFS SUMO Wesely, and DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn  
638 have low values. In contrast, the spread for relative seasonal amplitude for  $v_d$  has a more even distribution across models. Thus, while there  
639 is a fair amount of agreement across models in terms of seasonality in stomatal uptake, models disagree as to nonstomatal uptake seasonality

640 and its role on  $v_d$  seasonality. Together with findings that models exaggerate the  $v_d$ - $LAI$  relationship and most models overestimate the  
641 relative seasonal amplitude for  $v_d$ , this result implies future work should aim to better constrain nonstomatal influences on seasonality.

642  
643 During summer, the model spread is highest for stomatal uptake, with cuticular uptake close behind (Fig. 11). Models show substantial  
644 contributions from stomatal uptake – the model range spans 30% to 80%, but the central models’ range spans 50% to 70% (Fig. 12).  
645 Estimates for cuticular uptake vary across models (Fig. 5) – there are substantial, moderate, and low contributions. Soil uptake is low,  
646 except for WRF-Chem Wesely and GEM-MACH Wesely. Similar to other forests, lower canopy uptake is low for models that simulate  
647 this pathway. Observational constraints on stomatal uptake will help to further narrow model uncertainties as to magnitude and  
648 relative contribution of summertime stomatal uptake.

649  
650 Interannual variability is strong across months (Fig. 1). A series of papers pointed this out for daytime values and investigated  
651 drivers during summer (Clifton et al., 2017, 2019). Models capture neither the large observed spread across years during summer  
652 nor the ranking of years (Fig. 13). Most models simulate that some of the summers with the highest observed  $v_d$  have low  $v_d$ .  
653 Previous work points to nonstomatal pathways driving summertime interannual variability (Clifton et al., 2017, 2019), and thus  
654 models may be lacking in their ability to simulate the degree to which nonstomatal uptake varies from year to year, and likely key  
655 process dependencies.

## 656 **5.8 Borden Forest**

657 Borden Forest is a mixed forest in the boreal-temperate transition zone in Canada. The model spread in terms of the model with the  
658 highest annual average  $v_d$  divided by the model with the lowest is a factor of 2.3 (3.4 during summer and 10 during winter) but based  
659 on the interquartile range is a factor of 1.4 (1.8 during summer and 3 during winter). The metrics of model spread are towards the  
660 higher end of other sites, except for winter and the summertime interquartile range when they are the highest.

661  
662 Observed multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  shows a broad maximum during warm months at Borden Forest (Fig. 1), like Harvard Forest  
663 and Hyytiälä. However, uniquely, observations at Borden Forest show particularly large winter versus summer differences and steep  
664 changes during spring and fall. Specifically,  $v_d$  increases from March to June by  $0.5 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ . Then,  $v_d$  remains high from June to  
665 September ( $0.6\text{--}0.65 \text{ cm s}^{-1}$ ) and declines steeply from September to November. Models simulate higher  $v_d$  during warmer versus  
666 cooler months (Fig. 3), and the observed relative seasonal amplitude lies close to the middle of the central models’ spread (Fig. 9).  
667 However, there is a clear discrepancy between models and observations in that models do not capture very high  $v_d$  across warm  
668 months (Fig. 3). All models except GEM-MACH Wesely have low summertime biases, with a range from -15% to -74% (Fig. 4).  
669 In general, high observed  $v_d$  during warm months at Borden Forest needs better understanding, given uncertainty in ozone flux  
670 measurements from the gradient technique (see discussion in Sect. 4.2).

671  
672 The individual contribution from stomatal uptake is a key driver of  $v_d$  seasonality, apart from IFS SUMO Wesely, CMAQ STAGE,  
673 and DO<sub>3</sub>SE models (Fig. 6). These four models do, however, show stomatal contributions to seasonality via correlations with other

674 pathways. Notably, there are more individual nonstomatal (e.g., ground, cuticular) contributions to seasonality at Borden Forest  
675 than other forests. There are also a variety of simulated  $v_d$  seasonal cycle shapes at Borden Forest, in contrast to Harvard Forest  
676 and Ispra. Some models simulate weak changes from cooler to warm months (DO<sub>3</sub>SE models, TEMIR Zhang models, IFS SUMO  
677 Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang) while others simulate moderate changes (WRF-Chem Wesely, MLC-CHEM, CMAQ STAGE) or  
678 strong changes (GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, IFS GEOS-Chem Wesely, GEM-MACH Wesely, CMAQ M3Dry models,  
679 TEMIR Wesely psn). TEMIR psn models simulate erratic monthly changes during June to October. Generally, models with the  
680 strongest changes from cooler to warm months simulate that stomatal uptake predominately drives  $v_d$  seasonality (Fig. 6).  
681 Conversely, models with weak changes from cooler to warm months indicate that nonstomatal pathways contribute more  
682 predominantly.

683  
684 With respect to the relationship between multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  and *LAI*, observed  $v_d$  increases with *LAI* but the slope varies  
685 (Fig. 7). The observed slope is strongest for *LAI* increases from 0.5 to 1 m<sup>2</sup> m<sup>-2</sup>, and models tend to underestimate the change, but do  
686 simulate increases. Then, the observed slope weakens but remains positive for *LAI* increases from 1 to 2 m<sup>2</sup> m<sup>-2</sup> – most models suggest  
687 decreases instead. Then, the observed slope weakens even further for *LAI* increases above 2 m<sup>2</sup> m<sup>-2</sup>. Some models capture the slope  
688 of *LAI* increases above 2 m<sup>2</sup> m<sup>-2</sup> but others exaggerate it (e.g., GEM-MACH Wesely, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely,  
689 CMAQ M3Dry models). The main issue is that individual models tend not to capture that there should be relatively high  $v_d$  during  
690 May and October (Fig. 3). Specifically, models simulate a later spring onset with respect to the  $v_d$  seasonality as well as an earlier  
691 fall decline, and thus a shorter season of elevated  $v_d$  than observed. We thus suggest that models are too strongly tied to *LAI*, which  
692 strongly increases from May to June and strongly decreases from September to October (Fig. 10).

693  
694 Additionally, many models do not capture that multiyear monthly mean  $v_d$  is similar during June–September (Fig. 3). Some models  
695 simulate declines from August to September (e.g., CMAQ M3Dry-psn, GEOS-Chem Wesely, TEMIR Wesely, GEM-MACH  
696 Wesely). A weak decline from August to September occurs in the observed multiyear average (the strong decline happens from  
697 September to November); some models capture the August-to-September decline’s magnitude while others exaggerate it. Some  
698 models show low values during July (e.g., TEMIR psn), in addition to August-to-September declines. Observations show low  
699 values during July not in multiyear monthly mean seasonal cycles, but during 2012 and perhaps 2008 (Fig. 1). Many models show  
700 peak  $v_d$  during June. Again, this does not happen in observed multiyear monthly averages, but occurs in 2010. Thus, models may  
701 exaggerate depositional responses (in particular, stomatal) to changes in environmental conditions (e.g., soil moisture) on a climatological  
702 basis but have some skill in certain years.

703  
704 During summer, the largest model spread across pathways occurs for stomatal uptake, followed by cuticular uptake and then soil  
705 uptake (Fig. 11), similar to Harvard Forest and Ispra. Models show substantial stomatal uptake, apart from two with very low  
706 values (IFS SUMO Wesely and DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi). Stomatal fractions range from 20% to 80% across models, but 40% to 62.5% across  
707 the central models (Fig. 12). Eight models simulate lower cuticular uptake, while the rest simulate higher cuticular uptake (Fig. 5).

708 Models that have the lower canopy uptake pathway show low values of cuticular uptake, with two exceptions: GEM-MACH  
709 Wesely, which has high cuticular uptake, and MLC-CHEM, which does not archive lower canopy uptake diagnostic but has low  
710 cuticular uptake. Most models simulate low soil uptake, but a few models simulate moderate-to-high soil uptake (GEM-MACH  
711 Wesely, GEM-MACH Zhang, CMAQ STAGE, WRF-Chem Wesely, and MLC-CHEM). Observational constraints on stomatal  
712 uptake will help to further narrow model uncertainties as to the magnitude and relative contribution of stomatal uptake.

713  
714 During winter, models show a mixture of over- and under-estimates. Models with overestimates are TEMIR Zhang models (+68  
715 to +73%), GEM-MACH Zhang (+124%), WRF-Chem Wesely (+13%), DO<sub>3</sub>SE multi (+9%) and DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn (+44%). Otherwise,  
716 underestimates span -20% to -78%. Models with high  $v_d$  simulate high cuticular uptake, generally high soil uptake, and in one  
717 case nonnegligible stomatal uptake (DO<sub>3</sub>SE psn) (Fig. 5). Soil and cuticular uptake show the highest spreads across models, with  
718 soil uptake the highest, similar to Harvard Forest and Ispra (Fig. 11). The central models show very low stomatal fractions, but  
719 outliers span 10% to 30% (Fig. 12). Apart from DOS<sub>3</sub>E psn, high stomatal fractions are due to high nonstomatal uptake, rather  
720 than high stomatal uptake. Many models largely capture that observations show no  $v_d$  change with snow, although some slightly  
721 overestimate the change. Thus, the primary issue with wintertime model biases is likely unrelated to responses to snow, and rather  
722 related to mischaracterized magnitudes of pathways or responses to other environmental conditions.

723  
724 In terms of summertime interannual variability, some models underestimate the relative spread across years (Fig. 13), but some  
725 only slightly underestimate it (IFS SUMO Wesely, CMAQ STAGE, TEMIR Zhang, MLC-CHEM, DO<sub>3</sub>SE models) and a few  
726 exaggerate it (TEMIR psn). Models generally struggle to capture the observed relative distribution across summers (i.e., two high  
727 years, two low years, and one middle year). No model captures the year-to-year ranking across summers but many capture one of  
728 the high years and in some cases that one of low years. CMAQ STAGE captures a second high year, whereas no other model captures  
729 this (or distinguish it from other years). Given variability within summer in the yearly observations (Fig. 1), future work should  
730 examine interannual variability in monthly averages to further establish model skill.

## 731 **6 Conclusion**

732 We introduce AQMEII4 Activity 2 for the intercomparison and evaluation of eighteen dry deposition schemes configured as single-  
733 point models driven by the same set of meteorological and environmental conditions at eight sites with ozone flux records. We  
734 provide our approach's rationale, document the single-point models, and describe the observational datasets used to drive and  
735 evaluate the models. The emphasis on driving models with a consistent set of inputs in Activity 2 allows us to focus on parameter  
736 and process uncertainty.

737  
738 We launch the Activity 2 results by analyzing simulated multiyear mean ozone deposition velocities and effective conductances  
739 for plant stomata, cuticles, the lower canopy, and soil, as well as observed multiyear mean ozone deposition velocities. Our focus  
740 is monthly and seasonal averages across all hours of the day, apart from one site for which we examine afternoon averages (Ramat



741 Hanadiv). We evaluate the magnitudes and seasonal cycles (e.g., shape, amplitude) of simulated ozone deposition velocities against  
742 observations, and identify how differences and similarities in the relative and absolute contributions of individual deposition  
743 pathways and how some dependencies on environmental conditions influence the model spread and comparison with observations.  
744 We encourage future work to examine the roles of parameters, sensitivities, and transport related processes. For example, previous  
745 work shows that differences in deposition velocities among air quality models under stable conditions may at least in part be due  
746 to different empirical formulations of Monin-Obukhov Similarity Theory (Toyota et al., 2016).

747  
748 There are a variety of observed climatological seasonal patterns and magnitudes of ozone deposition velocities across the sites. We  
749 emphasize that our measurement testbed is likely insufficient to generalize results to specific LULC types, so we focus on site-  
750 specific results. We also cannot discount the fact that differences in ozone flux methods and instrumentation and a lack of  
751 coordinated processing protocols across data sets limit meaningful synthesis of our results across sites. However, given that key  
752 processes and parameters are strongly tied to LULC type in dry deposition parameterizations, a core question is whether the  
753 magnitude and dependencies of ozone deposition velocities can be described from a LULC-type perspective. To address this  
754 question, future work will need to better understand observed site-to-site differences in ozone deposition velocities, which likely  
755 requires new multiscale ozone flux datasets.

756  
757 We also emphasize incomplete understanding of observed variations in ozone deposition velocities at several sites. Namely, there  
758 are unexpectedly high ozone deposition velocities year-round at Auchencorth Moss, during the cool season at Ispra, and during  
759 the warm season at Borden Forest; models do not capture these high values. Further model evaluation at these sites requires better  
760 understanding of these features in the observations, and whether the models should capture them.

761  
762 Observed interannual variation in ozone deposition velocities is strong at most sites examined here, demonstrating the importance  
763 of long-term ozone flux records for model evaluation. For example, even if a model captures values for a given year, the model  
764 may not reproduce interannual variability or the multiyear average. Our focus of this first paper is climatological evaluation, with  
765 the caveat that three sites (Ramat Hanadiv, Auchencorth Moss, and Bugacpuszta) do not have multiple years of data for several  
766 months and two are missing some months of data across all years. Of course, full annual records with several years of data are  
767 required for confident constraints on climatological seasonality. Nonetheless, sites with short-term records have very similar  
768 monthly averages between years when there is good data coverage, with only a few exceptions (October at Auchencorth Moss and  
769 fall at Ispra), implying some utility of these datasets towards our aim.

770  
771 Despite the focus on climatological evaluation, for sites with more than three summers of data, we briefly identify whether models  
772 capture the ranking and spread across summers. We find that models do not capture observed summertime interannual variability,  
773 a finding that agrees with earlier work with one model at Harvard Forest (Clifton et al., 2017). Our work here shows that the issue  
774 is widespread across models and sites. Specifically, we show poor model skill in simulating the degree of the interannual spread  
775 as well as the ranking across years.

776  
777 An important conclusion here is that individual model performance strongly varies by season and site. Throughout this paper, we  
778 examine individual models as well as model ensembles including the full set of models as well as the interquartile range, which  
779 helps us to narrow our focus to key common uncertainties across models. The interquartile range across simulated averages of  
780 ozone deposition velocities ranges from a factor of 1.2 to 1.9 annually across sites, and largely, reasonably bounds multiyear  
781 monthly mean ozone deposition velocities. Exceptions to the latter finding are times denoted as particularly uncertain at  
782 Auchencorth Moss, Ispra, and Borden Forest, in addition to late summer at Bugacpuszta and Ramat Hanadiv. The latter finding,  
783 together with our finding that many models that include soil moisture dependencies on stomatal conductance exaggerate late-  
784 summer decreases in ozone deposition velocities at forests, suggests a need to focus on refining soil moisture dependencies. Such  
785 work should probe interannual variability and seasonality with additional observational constraints on stomatal uptake in the  
786 context of uncertainty in soil moisture input data. In general, in some cases, gaps in site-specific measurement data (e.g., soil  
787 moisture and characteristics) forced us to make assumptions or derive estimates for key model variables and parameters. This may  
788 influence model performance, and points to a need for a standard minimum set of observations at future field studies.

789  
790 Even beyond differing effects of soil moisture across the ensemble of models, there are differences in the shapes of the simulated  
791 seasonal cycles of ozone deposition velocities. Models that rely strongly on seasonally dependent parameters are often identified  
792 as outliers, so we recommend that related canopy resistance equations should be tied to variables like leaf area index instead of  
793 only seasonally varying parameters. In principle, seasonally varying parameters are not problematic, but a challenge seems to be  
794 indicating site-specific phenology accurately. At half the sites, the model spread is highest during cooler months, implying a need  
795 for better understanding of wintertime deposition processes. Strong wintertime sensitivities of tropospheric ozone abundances in  
796 regional-to-global chemical transport models (Helmig et al., 2007; Matichuk et al., 2017; Clifton et al., 2020b) also point to this  
797 need. By compositing observed and simulated ozone deposition velocities for all versus snowy conditions during cool months at  
798 sites with snow depth observations, we show that models' inability to capture the magnitude of wintertime values generally is a  
799 larger issue than models' inability to capturing responses to snow. While our analysis suggests that snow-induced changes are not  
800 the main driver of observed seasonality in ozone deposition velocities, we also find models may too strongly rely on leaf area index  
801 to determine seasonality.

802  
803 Several papers illustrate challenges in determining which ozone dry deposition parameterization is best given observations  
804 compiled from the literature (Wong et al., 2019; Cao et al., 2022; Sun et al., 2022) or comparing seasonal differences for ozone  
805 and sulfur dioxide deposition velocities at Borden Forest (Wu et al., 2018). While we agree with these earlier findings with our  
806 more complete and diverse testbed, we take the evaluation a step further by pinpointing how different pathways contribute to the  
807 spread. In general, both stomatal and nonstomatal pathways are key drivers of variability in ozone deposition velocities across  
808 models. Additionally, in some cases, ozone deposition velocities are similar across models when the partitioning among deposition  
809 pathways is very different (i.e., similar results for different reasons).

810

811 For the most part, models simulate that stomatal uptake predominately drives seasonality in ozone deposition velocities. Like large  
812 model differences in seasonality of ozone deposition velocities, there are large model differences in seasonality of stomatal uptake.  
813 A few models show that seasonality in nonstomatal uptake terms is also important for seasonality in ozone deposition velocities.  
814 Across sites, both stomatal and nonstomatal pathways are important contributors to ozone deposition velocities during the growing  
815 season. For example, during summer, the median of the stomatal fraction of the ozone deposition velocity across models ranges  
816 from 30% to 55% across most sites. Thus, like observationally based estimates of stomatal fraction over physiologically active  
817 vegetation compiled by a recent review (Clifton et al., 2020a), models clearly indicate a codominant role for dry deposition through  
818 nonstomatal pathways. Nonetheless, as stated in the previous paragraph, we emphasize large differences in simulated nonstomatal  
819 uptake, in addition to stomatal uptake, across models.

820  
821 In general, we confirm here with our unprecedented full documentation of eighteen dry deposition schemes that dry deposition  
822 schemes, especially nonstomatal deposition pathways, are highly empirical. While some schemes can capture some of the salient  
823 features of observations and schemes could be adjusted to better capture the magnitude of observed ozone deposition velocities at  
824 the sites examined here, better mechanistic understanding of observed variability, and a firm grasp on how different deposition  
825 pathways change in time and space on different scales, are needed to improve predictive ability of ozone dry deposition. We will  
826 continue to chip away at this problem; next for Activity 2 will be to leverage observation-based constraints on stomatal  
827 conductance, together with inferred stomatal fractions of ozone deposition velocities, and examine diel, seasonal, and interannual  
828 variations to further evaluate single-point models.

### 829 **Data Availability**

830 The hourly or half hourly observed ozone flux and forcing datasets are available to individuals wishing to participate in this effort  
831 on a password-protected site managed by the U.S. EPA, subject to the individual's agreement that the people who created and  
832 maintained the observation datasets are included in publications as the people see fit. Some datasets are already available publicly,  
833 and in these cases, we have included the references to the datasets in the text.

### 834 **Author Contributions**

835 O. E. C. lead the manuscript's direction and writing, data processing and analysis, and coordination among authors. D. S. and C.  
836 H. contributed to the manuscript's direction, data processing, and coordination among authors. J. O. B. contributed CMAQ STAGE  
837 results and documentation. S. B. contributed DO<sub>3</sub>SE results and documentation. P. C. contributed GEM-MACH results and  
838 documentation. M. C. contributed data from Easter Bush and Auchencorth Moss. L. E. contributed DO<sub>3</sub>SE results and  
839 documentation and assisted with direction. J. F. contributed IFS results and documentation and assisted with direction. E. F.  
840 contributed data from Ramat Hanadiv. S. G. assisted with direction. L. G. contributed MLC-CHEM results and documentation. O.  
841 G. contributed data from Ispra. C. D. H. assisted with direction and contributed GEOS-Chem results and documentation. I. G.  
842 contributed data from Ispra. L. H. contributed data from Bugacpuszta. V. H. contributed model results and documentation from

843 IFS. Q. L. contributed data from Ramat Hanadiv. P. A. M. contributed model results and documentation from GEM-MACH and  
844 assisted with direction. I. M. contributed data from Hyytiälä. G. M. contributed data from Ispra. J. W. M. contributed data from  
845 Harvard Forest. J. L. P. C. contributed WRF-Chem results and documentation. J. P. contributed M3Dry results and documentation.  
846 L. R. contributed M3Dry results and documentation. R. S. J. contributed WRF-Chem results and documentation. R. S. contributed  
847 data from Borden Forest. S. J. S. assisted with data processing and assisted with direction. S. S. and A. P. K. T contributed TEMIR  
848 results and documentation. E. T. contributed data from Ramat Hanadiv. T. V. contributed data from Hyytiälä. T. W. contributed  
849 data from Bugacpuszta. Z. W. and L. Z. contributed data from Borden Forest. All authors contributed to manuscript writing and  
850 useful discussions on data analysis and processing and results.

### 851 **Acknowledgements**

852 The views expressed in this article are those of the author(s) and do not necessarily represent the views or policies of the U.S.  
853 Environmental Protection Agency. Borden Forest Research Station is funded and operated by Environment and Climate Change  
854 Canada. For Easter Bush and Auchencorth Moss, we thank the field teams at and other UK CEH staff, as well as Ivan Simmons  
855 and Carole Helfter. Easter Bush measurements were funded by European Union projects GREENGRASS (EC EVK2-CT2001-  
856 00105), NitroEurope Integrated Project (contract no. 017841) and CarboEurope (contract no. GOCE-CT-2003-505572), and by  
857 the UK DEFRA 1/3/201 Effects of Ground Level Ozone on Vegetation in the UK and the UK NERC Core national capability. For  
858 Hyytiälä, we acknowledge Petri Keronen, Pasi Kolari, and Üllar Rannik. For Ispra, we acknowledge technical assistance from  
859 Carsten Gruening and Olga Pokorska. For Ramat Hanadiv, E. T. and E. F. acknowledge the Israel Science Foundation, Grant No.  
860 1787/15, the Joseph H. and Belle R. Braun Senior Lectureship in Agriculture to E. T., and the crew at Ramat Hanadiv. Harvard  
861 Forest observations were supported in part by the U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Science (BER), and National Science  
862 Foundation Long-Term Ecological Research. O. E. C. acknowledges support from an appointment to the NASA Postdoctoral  
863 Program at the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, administered by Oak Ridge Associated Universities under contract  
864 with NASA. C. D. H. was supported by the National Science Foundation (grant no. 1848372). I. M. and T. V. thank the Academy  
865 of Finland Flagship funding (grant no. 337549) and ICOS-Finland by University of Helsinki funding. L. H. and T. W. was partly  
866 supported by the National Research, Development and Innovation Office Grant K138176, ÉCLAIRE (Project Number 282910),  
867 and the FAIR Network of micrometeorological measurements COST Action (CA20108). D. DO<sub>3</sub>SE runs performed by L. E. and  
868 S. B. were in part supported by a project grant (NE/V02020X/1) of the Future of UK Treescapes research program funded by the  
869 UKRI.

### 870 **Competing Interests**

871 None

872 **References**

873 Abramoff, R., and Finzi, A: Phenology and Carbon Allocation of Roots at Harvard Forest 2011-2013 version 3, Environmental  
874 Data Initiative, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/b545e796e37ecdf11fd7ff1275b41a12>, 2019.

875  
876 Ainsworth, E. A., Yendrek, C. R., Sitch, S., Collins, W. J., and Emberson, L. D.: The effects of tropospheric ozone on net primary  
877 productivity and implications for climate change, *Annu. Rev. Plant Biol.*, 63(1), 637–661, [https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-042110-103829)  
878 [042110-103829](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-arplant-042110-103829), 2012.

879  
880 Altimir, N., Kolari, P., Tuovinen, J.-P., Vesala, T., Bäck, J., Suni, T., Kulmala, M., and Hari, P.: Foliage surface ozone deposition:  
881 A role for surface moisture?, *Biogeosciences*, 3, 209–228, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bgd-2-1739-2005>, 2006.

882  
883 Ammann, C., Brunner, C., Spirig, A., and Neftel, A.: Technical note: Water vapour concentration and flux measurements with  
884 PTR-MS, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 6, 4643–4651, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-6-4643-2006>, 2006.

885  
886 Anav, A., Proietti, C., Menut, L., Carnicelli, S., De Marco, A., and Paoletti, E.: Sensitivity of stomatal conductance to soil moisture:  
887 implications for tropospheric ozone, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 5747–5763, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-5747-2018>, 2018.

888  
889 Andersson, C., and Engardt, M.: European ozone in a future climate: Importance of changes in dry deposition and isoprene  
890 emissions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 115(D02303), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011690>, 2010.

891  
892 Archibald, A. T., Neu, J. L., Elshorbany, Y. F., Cooper, O. R., Young, P. J., Akiyoshi, H., et al.: Tropospheric Ozone Assessment  
893 Report: A critical review of changes in the tropospheric ozone burden and budget from 1850 to 2100, *Elem. Sci. Anth.*, 8, 1,  
894 <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.2020.034>, 2020.

895  
896 Baldocchi, D. D., Hicks, B. B., and Camara, P.: A canopy stomatal resistance model for gaseous deposition to vegetated surfaces,  
897 *Atmos. Environ.*, 21, 91–101, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(87\)90274-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(87)90274-5), 1987.

898  
899 Bales, R., Valdez, M., and Dawson, G.: Gaseous deposition to snow 2. Physical-chemical model for SO<sub>2</sub> deposition, *J. Geophys.*  
900 *Res.*, 92, 9789–9799, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JD092iD08p09789>, 1987.

901  
902 Ball, M. C., Woodrow, I. E., and Berry, J. A.: A model predicting stomatal conductance and its contribution to the control of  
903 photosynthesis under different environmental conditions, in *Progress in Photosynthesis Research*, edited by: Biggins, J., Martinus  
904 Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 221–224, <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-0519-6>, 1987.

905

906 Barford, C. C., Wofsy, S. C., Goulden, M. L., Munger, J. W., Pyle, E. H., Urbanski, S. P., Hutrya, L., Saleska, S. R., Fitzjarrald,  
907 D., and Moore, K.: Factors controlling long- and short-term sequestration of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> in a mid-latitude forest, *Science*,  
908 294, 1688–1691, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1062962>, 2001.

909

910 Baublitz, C. B., Fiore, A. M., Clifton, O. E., Mao, J., Li, J., Correa, G., Westervelt, D. M., Horowitz, L. W., Paulot, F., and  
911 Williams, A. P.: Sensitivity of Tropospheric Ozone Over the Southeast USA to Dry Deposition, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 47(7),  
912 e2020GL087158, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL087158>, 2020.

913

914 Beddows, A. V., Kitwiroon, N., Williams, M. L., and Beevers, S. D.: Emulation and sensitivity analysis of the community  
915 multiscale air quality model for a UK Ozone pollution episode, *Environ. Sci. Tech.*, 51(11), 6229–6236,  
916 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b05873>, 2017.

917 Bela, M. M., Longo, K. M., Freitas, S. R., Moreira, D. S., Beck, V., Wofsy, S. C., Wiedemann, K., Andreae, M. O., and Artaxo,  
918 P.: Ozone production and transport over the Amazon Basin during the dry-to-wet and wet-to-dry transition seasons, *Atmos. Chem.*  
919 *Phys.*, 15(2), 757–782, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-757-2015>, 2015.

920

921 Bonan, G. B., Lawrence, P. J., Oleson, K. W., Levis, S., Jung, M., Reichstein, M., Lawrence, D. M., and Swenson, S. C.: Improving  
922 canopy processes in the Community Land Model version 4 (CLM4) using global flux fields empirically inferred from FLUXNET  
923 data, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 116, G02014, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2010JG001593>, 2011.

924

925 Boose, E., and Gould, E.: Shaler Meteorological Station at Harvard Forest 1964–2002, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF000,  
926 <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/84cf303ea3331fb47e8791aa61aa91b2>, 1999.

927

928 Brook, J., Zhang, L., Franco, D., and Padro, J.: Description and evaluation of a model of deposition velocities for routine estimates  
929 of air pollutant dry deposition over North America, Part I: Model development, *Atmos. Environ.*, 33, 5037–5051,  
930 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00250-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00250-2), 1999.

931

932 Campbell, G. S., and Norman, J. M.: *An Introduction to Environmental Biophysics*, Springer Sci. & Business Media, New York,  
933 ISBN: 978-1-4612-1626-1, 1998.

934

935 Cao, J., Chang, M., Pan, Y., Song, T., Liu, Z., Zhao, H., Zhou, M., Zhang, L., and Wang, X.: Assessment and intercomparison of  
936 ozone dry deposition schemes over two ecosystems based on Noah-MP in China, *Atmos. Environ.*, 290, 119353,  
937 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2022.119353>, 2022.

938

939 Cape, J. N., Hamilton, R., and Heal, M. R.: Reactive uptake of ozone at simulated leaf surfaces: Implications for “non-stomatal”  
940 ozone flux, *Atmos. Environ.*, 43(5), 1116–1123, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.11.007>, 2009.

941  
942 Charusombat, U., Niyogi, D., Kumar, A., and Wang, X.: Evaluating a new deposition velocity module in the Noah land-surface  
943 model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 137(2), 271–290. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-010-9531-y>, 2010.  
944  
945 Cionco, R. M.: Analysis of canopy index values for various canopy densities, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 15, 81–93,  
946 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00165507>, 1978.  
947  
948 Clapp, R. B., and Hornberger, G. M.: Empirical equations for some soil hydraulic properties, *Water Resour. Res.*, 14(4), 601–604,  
949 <https://doi.org/10.1029/WR014i004p00601>, 1978.  
950  
951 Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A. M., Massman, W. J., Baublitz, C. B., Coyle, M., Emberson, L., Fares, S., Farmer, D. K., Gentine, P.,  
952 Gerosa, G., Guenther, A. B., Helmig, D., Lombardozzi, D. L., Munger, J. W., Patton, E. G., Pusede, S. E., Schwede, D. B., Silva,  
953 S. J., Sörgel, M., Steiner, A. L., and Tai, A. P. K.: Dry deposition of ozone over land: processes, measurement, and modeling, *Rev.*  
954 *Geophys.*, 58(1), e2019RG000670, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2019RG000670>, 2020a.  
955  
956 Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A. M., Munger, J. W., and Wehr, R.: Spatiotemporal controls on observed daytime ozone deposition velocity  
957 over northeastern U.S. forests during summer, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 124(10), 5612–5628,  
958 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD029073>, 2019.  
959  
960 Clifton, O. E., Fiore, A. M., Munger, J. W., Malyshev, S., Horowitz, L. W., Shevliakova, E., Paulot, F., Murray, L. T., and Griffin,  
961 K. L.: Interannual variability in ozone removal by a temperate deciduous forest, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 44, 542–552,  
962 <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070923>, 2017.  
963  
964 Clifton, O. E., Patton, E. G., Wang, S., Barth, M., Orlando, J., and Schwantes, R. H.: Large Eddy Simulation for Investigating  
965 Coupled Forest Canopy and Turbulence Influences on Atmospheric Chemistry, *J. Adv. Model. Earth Sys.*, 14(10),  
966 e2022MS003078, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2022MS003078>, 2022.  
967  
968 Clifton, O. E., Paulot, F., Fiore, A. M., Horowitz, L. W., Correa, G., Baublitz, C. B., Fares, S., Goded, I., Goldstein, A. H.,  
969 Gruening, C., Hogg, A. J., Loubet, B., Mammarella, I., Munger, J. W., Neil, L., Stella, P., Uddling, J., Vesala T., and Weng, E.:  
970 Influence of dynamic ozone dry deposition on ozone pollution, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 125, e2020JD032398,  
971 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032398>, 2020b.  
972  
973 Coe, H., Gallagher, M. W., Choularton, T. W., and Dore, C.: Canopy scale measurements of stomatal and cuticular O<sub>3</sub> uptake by  
974 Sitka spruce, *Atmos. Environ.*, 29(12), 1413–1423, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00034-V](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00034-V), 1995.  
975

976 Collatz, G. J., Ball, J. T., Grivet, C., and Berry, J. A.: Physiological and environmental regulation of stomatal conductance,  
977 photosynthesis and transpiration: a model that includes a laminar boundary layer, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 54(2–4), 107–136,  
978 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923\(91\)90002-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923(91)90002-8), 1991.  
979  
980 Collatz, G., Ribas-Carbo, M., and Berry, J.: Coupled Photosynthesis-Stomatal Conductance Model for Leaves of C<sub>4</sub> Plants, *Funct.*  
981 *Plant Biol.*, 19(5), 519–538, <https://doi.org/10.1071/PP9920519>, 1992.  
982  
983 Collineau, S., and Brunet, Y.: Detection of turbulent coherent motions in a forest canopy part II: Time-scales and conditional  
984 averages, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 66, 49–73, <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf00705459>, 1993.  
985  
986 Colorado State University, Soil Hydraulic Properties: <https://biocycle.atmos.colostate.edu/shiny/soils/>, last access: 8 June 2022.  
987  
988 Conklin, M. H., Sigg, A., Neftel, A., and Bales, R. C.: Atmosphere-snow transfer function for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>: microphysical considerations,  
989 *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98(D1), 18367–18376, <https://doi.org/10.1029/93JD01194>, 1993.  
990  
991 Cooter, E. J., and Schwede, D. B.: Sensitivity of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration multilayer model to  
992 instrument error and parameterization uncertainty, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 105(D5), 6695–6707. <https://doi.org/10.1029/1999JD901080>,  
993 2000.  
994  
995 Cosby, B. J., Hornberger, G. M., Clapp, R. B., Ginn, T. R.: A statistical exploration of the relationships of soil moisture  
996 characteristics to the physical properties of soils, *Water Resour. Res.*, 20(6), 682–690, <https://doi.org/10.1029/WR020i006p00682>,  
997 1984.  
998  
999 Coyle, M., Nemitz, E., Storeton-West, R., Fowler, D., and Cape, J. N.: Measurements of ozone deposition to a potato canopy,  
000 *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 149(3-4), 655–666, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.10.020>, 2009.  
001  
002 Coyle, M.: The Gaseous Exchange of Ozone at Terrestrial Surfaces: Non-stomatal Deposition to Grassland, PhD Thesis, University  
003 of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 2006.  
004  
005 Dabberdt, W. F., Lenschow, D. H., Horst, T. W., Zimmerman, P. R., Oncley, S. P., and Delany, A. C.: Atmosphere-surface  
006 exchange measurements, *Science*, 260, 1472–1481, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.260.5113.1472>, 1993.  
007  
008 Davidson, E., and Savage, K.: Soil respiration, temperature and moisture at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since 1995, Harvard Forest  
009 Data Archive: HF006, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/33ba3432103297fe0644de6e0898f91f>, 1999.  
010



011 Dentener, F., Drevet, J., Lamarque, J. F., Bey, I., Eickhout, B., Fiore, A. M., Hauglustaine, D., Horowitz, L. W., Krol, M.,  
012 Kulshrestha, U. C., Lawrence, M., Galy-Lacaux, C., Rast, S., Shindell, D., Stevenson, D., Van Noije, T., Atherton, C., Bell, N.,  
013 Bergman, D., Butler, T., Cofala, J., Collins, B., Doherty, R., Ellingsen, K., Galloway, J., Gauss, M., Montanaro, V., Müller, J. F.,  
014 Pitari, G., Rodriguez, J., Sanderson, M., Solmon, F., Strahan, S., Schultz, M., Sudo, K., Szopa, S., and Wild, O.: Nitrogen and  
015 sulfur deposition on regional and global scales: A multimodel evaluation, *Global Biogeochem. Cy.*, 20(4), GB4003,  
016 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2005GB002672>, 2006.

017

018 Echer, F. R., and Rosolem, C. A.: Cotton leaf gas exchange responses to irradiance and leaf aging, *Biol. Plant.*, 59(2), 366–372,  
019 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10535-015-0484-3>, 2015.

020

021 El-Madany, T. S., Niklasch, K., and Klemm, O.: Stomatal and Non-Stomatal Turbulent Deposition Flux of Ozone to a Managed  
022 Peatland, *Atmosphere*, 8, 175; <https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos8090175>, 2017.

023

024 Ellsworth, D. S., and Reich, P. B.: Canopy structure and vertical patterns of photosynthesis and related leaf traits in a deciduous  
025 forest, *Oecologia*, 96, 169–178, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00317729>, 1993.

026

027 Emberson, L. D., Kitwiroon, N., Beevers, S., Büker, P., and Cinderby, S.: Scorched Earth: how will changes in the strength of the  
028 vegetation sink to ozone deposition affect human health and ecosystems?, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13(14), 6741–6755,  
029 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-6741-2013>, 2013.

030

031 Emberson, L.: Effects of ozone on agriculture, forests and grasslands, *Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. A*, 378(2183),  
032 <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2019.0327>, 2020.

033

034 Emerson, E. W., Katich, J. M., Schwarz, J. P., McMeeking, G. R., and Farmer, D. K.: Direct measurements of dry and wet  
035 deposition of black carbon over a grassland, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 123, 12,277–12,290, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028954>,  
036 2018.

037

038 Erisman, J. W., van Pul, A., and Wyers, P.: Parameterization of dry deposition mechanisms for the quantification of atmospheric  
039 input to ecosystems, *Atmos. Environ.*, 28(16), 2595–2607, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(94\)90433-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(94)90433-2), 1994.

040

041 Fares, S., Conte, A., and Chabbi, A.: Ozone flux in plant ecosystems: new opportunities for long-term monitoring networks to  
042 deliver ozone-risk assessments, *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 25, 8240–8248, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-0352-0>, 2018.

043

044 Fares, S., Savi, F., Muller, J., Matteucci, G., and Paoletti, E.: Simultaneous measurements of above and below canopy ozone fluxes  
045 help partitioning ozone deposition between its various sinks in a Mediterranean Oak Forest, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 198-199, 181–  
046 191, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2014.08.014>, 2014.

047

048 Farmer, D. K., Boedicker, E. K., and DeBolt, H. M.: Dry Deposition of Atmospheric Aerosols: Approaches, Observations, and  
049 Mechanisms, *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.*, 72, 16.1–16.23, <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-physchem-090519-034936>, 2021.

050

051 Farquhar, G. D., von Caemmerer, S., and Berry, J. A.: A biochemical model of photosynthetic CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation in leaves of C<sub>3</sub>  
052 species, *Planta*, 149(1), 78–90, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00386231>, 1980.

053

054 Ferrara, R. M., Tommasi, P. D., Famulari, D., and Rana, G.: Limitations of the eddy covariance system in measuring low ammonia  
055 fluxes, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 180, 173-186, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-021-00612-6>, 2021.

056

057 Ferréa, C., Zenone, T., Comolli, R., and Seufert, G.: Estimating heterotrophic and autotrophic soil respiration in a semi-natural  
058 forest of Lombardy, Italy, *Pedobiologia*, 55(6), 285–294, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pedobi.2012.05.001>, 2012.

059

060 Finco, A., Coyle, M., Nemitz, E., Marzouli, R., Chiesa, M., Loubet, B., Fares, S., Diaz-Pines, E., Gasche, R., and Gerosa, G.:  
061 Characterization of ozone deposition to a mixed oak-hornbeam forest – flux measurements at five levels above and inside the  
062 canopy and their interactions with nitric oxide, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18(24), 17945–17961, [https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17945-](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17945-2018)  
063 [2018](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17945-2018), 2018.

064

065 Fischer, L., Breitenlechner, M., Canaval, E., Scholz, M., Graus, M., Karl, T.G., Petäjä, T., Kulmala, M., and Hansel, A.: First eddy  
066 covariance fluxes measurements of semi-volatile organic compounds with the PTR3-TOF-MS, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 14(12), 8019–  
067 8039, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-14-8019-2021>, 2021.

068

069 Fitzjarrald, D., and Sakai, R.: Measurements at Harvard Forest EMS Tower 1991-2007, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF102  
070 (v.22), Environmental Data Initiative, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/673330eb6a4e045fbc89d8e862b2c920>, 2009.

071

072 Flechard, C. R., Nemitz, E., Smith, R. I., Fowler, D., Vermeulen, A. T., Bleeker, A., Erisman, J. W., Simpson, D., Zhang, L., Tang,  
073 Y. S., and Sutton, M. A.: Dry deposition of reactive nitrogen to European ecosystems: A comparison of inferential models across  
074 the NitroEurope network, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11(6), 2703–2728, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-2703-2011>, 2011.

075

076 Foken, T., Göckede, M., Mauder, M., Mahrt, L., Amiro, B., and Munger, W.: Post-field data quality control, in: *Handbook of*  
077 *Micrometeorology*, Springer, Dordrecht, 181–208, [https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-2265-4\\_9](https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-2265-4_9), 2004.

078

079 Fowler, D., Flechard, C., Cape, J.N. Storeton-West, R. L., and Coyle, M.: Measurements of Ozone Deposition to Vegetation  
080 Quantifying the Flux, the Stomatal and Non-Stomatal Components, *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 130(1-4), 63–74,  
081 <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1012243317471>, 2001.

082

083 Fowler, D., Pilegaard, K., Sutton, M. A., Ambus, P., Raivonen, M., Duyzer, J., Simpson, D., Fagerli, H., Fuzzi, S., Schjoerring, J.  
084 K., Granier, C., Neftel, A., Isaksen, I. S. A., Laj, P., Maione, M., Monks, P. S., Burkhardt, J., Daemmgen, U., Neiryneck, J.,  
085 Personne, E., Wichink Kruit, R. J., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Flechard, C., Tuovinen, J. P., Coyle, M., Gerosa, G. Loubet, B., Altimir,  
086 N., Gruenhage, L., Ammann, C., Cieslik, S., Paoletti, E., Mikkelsen, T. N., Ro-Poulsen, H., Cellier, P., Cape, J. N., Horvath, L.,  
087 Loreto, F., Niinemets, U., Palmer, P. I., Rinne, J., Misztal, P., Nemitz, E., Nilsson, D., Pryor, S., Gallagher, M. W., Vesala, T.,  
088 Skiba, U., Brueggemann, N., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Williams, J., O'Dowd, C., Facchini, M. C., de Leeuw, G., Flossman,  
089 A., Chaumerliac, N., and Erisman, J. W.: Atmospheric composition change: Ecosystems- atmosphere interactions, *Atmos.*  
090 *Environ.*, 43(33), 5193–5267, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.07.068>, 2009.

091

092 Froelich, N., Croft, H., Chen, J. M., Gonsamo, A., and Staebler, R. M.: Trends of carbon fluxes and climate over a mixed temperate–  
093 boreal transition forest in southern Ontario, Canada, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 211-212, 72–84,  
094 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2015.05.009>, 2015.

095

096 Fuentes, J. D., and Gillespie, T. J.: A gas exchange system to study the effects of leaf surface wetness on the deposition of ozone,  
097 *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A(6), 1165–1173, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686\(92\)90048-P](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(92)90048-P), 1992.

098

099 Fuentes, J. D., Gillespie, T. J., den Hartog, G., and Neumann, H. H.: Ozone deposition onto a deciduous forest during dry and wet  
100 conditions, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 62, 1–18, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923\(92\)90002-L](https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923(92)90002-L), 1992.

101

102 Fulgham, S. R., Brophy, P., Link, M., Ortega, J., Pollack, I., and Farmer, D. K.: Seasonal Flux Measurements over a Colorado  
103 Pine Forest Demonstrate a Persistence Source of Organic Acids, *ACS Earth Space Chem.*, 3, 9, 2017–2032,  
104 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.9b00182>, 2019.

105

106 Fuller, E. N, Schettler, P. D., and Giddings, J. C.: A new method for prediction of binary gas phase diffusion coefficients, *Ind.*  
107 *Eng. Chem.*, 53, 19–27, <https://doi.org/10.1021/ie50677a007>, 1966.

108

109 Fumagalli, I., Gruening, C., Marzuoli, R., and Cieslik, S.: Long-term measurements of NO<sub>x</sub> and O<sub>3</sub> soil fluxes in a temperate  
110 deciduous forest, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 228-229, 205–216, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2016.07.011>, 2016.

111

112 Galmarini, S., Bianconi, R., Klug, W., Mikkelsen, T., Addis, R., Andronopoulos, S., et al.: Ensemble dispersion forecasting—Part  
113 I: concept, approach and indicators, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38(28), 4607–4617, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.05.030>, 2004.

114 Galmarini, S., Makar, P., Clifton, O., Hogrefe, C., Bash, J., Bianconi, R., Bellasio, R., Bieser, J., Butler, T., Ducker, J., Flemming,  
115 J., Hozdic, A., Holmes, C., Kioutsioukis, I., Kranenburg, R., Lupascu, A., Perez-Camanyo, J. L., Pleim, J., Ryu, Y.-H., San Jose,  
116 R., Schwede, D., Silva, S., Garcia Vivanco, M., and Wolke, R.: Technical Note – AQMEII4 Activity 1: Evaluation of Wet and  
117 Dry Deposition Schemes as an Integral Part of Regional-Scale Air Quality Models, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 21, 15663–15697,  
118 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-15663-2021>, 2021.

119

120 Ganzeveld, L., and Lelieveld, J.: Dry deposition parameterization in a chemistry general circulation model and its influence on the  
121 distribution of reactive trace gases, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 100, 20999–21012, <https://doi.org/10.1029/95jd02266>, 1995.

122

123 Ganzeveld, L., Bouwman, L., Stehfest, E., van Vuuren, D., Eickhout, B., and Lelieveld, J.: Impacts of future land cover changes  
124 on atmospheric chemistry-climate interactions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 115, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2010JD014041>, 2010.

125

126 Ganzeveld, L., Lelieveld, J., and Roelofs, G. J.: A dry deposition parameterization for sulfur oxides in a chemistry and general  
127 circulation model, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 103, 5679–5694, <https://doi.org/10.1029/97JD03077>, 1998.

128

129 Gao, W., Shaw, R. H., and Paw, U. K. T.: Observation of organized structure in turbulent flow within and above a forest canopy,  
130 *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 47, 349–377, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00122339>, 1989.

131

132 Garratt, J. R.: *The Atmospheric Boundary Layer*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, Great Britain, 316 pp, 1992.

133

134 Gerosa, G. A., Marzuoli, R., and Finco, A.: Interannual variability of ozone fluxes in a broadleaf deciduous forest in Italy, *Elem.*  
135 *Sci. Anth.*, 10(1), <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.2021.00105>, 2022.

136

137 Global Modeling and Assimilation Office (GMAO): MERRA-2 tavg1\_2d\_flux\_Nx: 2d,1-Hourly,Time-Averaged,Single-  
138 Level,Assimilation,Surface Flux Diagnostics V5.12.4 (M2T1NXFLX), Greenbelt, MD, USA: Goddard Space Flight Center  
139 Distributed Active Archive Center (GSFC DAAC), Last access: 1 July 2020, <https://doi.org/10.5067/7MCPBJ41Y0K6>, 2015.

140

141 Godowitch, J. M.: Vertical ozone fluxes and related deposition parameters over agricultural and forested landscapes, *Boundary-*  
142 *Layer Meteorol.*, 50, 375–404, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00120531>, 1990.

143

144 Goldstein, A. H., McKay, M., Kurpius, M. R., Schade, G. W., Lee, A., Holzinger, R., and Rasmussen, R. A.: Forest thinning  
145 experiment confirms ozone deposition to forest canopy is dominated by reaction with biogenic VOCs, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 31,  
146 L22106, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2004GL021259>, 2004.

147

148 Gong, C., Liao, H., Yue, X., Ma, Y., and Lei, Y.: Impacts of Ozone-Vegetation Interactions on Ozone Pollution Episodes in North  
149 China and the Yangtze River Delta, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 48(12), e2021GL093814, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021GL093814>, 2021.

150 Grulke, N. E., and Heath, R. L.: Ozone effects on plants in natural ecosystems, *Plant Biology*, 22(S1), 12–37,  
151 <https://doi.org/10.1111/plb.12971>, 2019.

152

153 Grünzweig, J. M., Navon, Y., Kanas, D., Dirks, I., and Dumbur, R.: Study of major processes in the biogeochemical cycles of the  
154 *Phillyrea latifolia* shrubland in Ramat Hanadiv, Final Research Report, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Ramat Hanadiv,  
155 Israel, 2010.

156

157 Guarin, J. R., Emberson, L., Simpson, D., Hernandez-Ochoa, I. M., Rowland, D., and Asseng, S.: Impacts of tropospheric ozone  
158 and climate change on Mexico wheat production, *Clim. Change*, 155(2), 157–174, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-019-02451-4>,  
159 2019.

160

161 Guenther, A., Kulmala, M., Turnipseed, A., Rinne, J., Suni, T., and Reissell, A.: Integrated land ecosystem-atmosphere processes  
162 study (iLEAPS) assessment of global observational networks, *Boreal Environ. Res.*, 16(4), 321–336, 2011.

163

164 Güsten, H., and Heinrich, G.: On-line measurements of ozone surface fluxes. 1. Methodology and instrumentation, *Atmos.*  
165 *Environ.*, 30(6), 897–909, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00269-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00269-3), 1996.

166

167 Güsten, H., Heinrich, G., Schmidt, R. W. H., and Schurath, U.: A novel ozone sensor for direct eddy flux measurements, *J. Atmos.*  
168 *Chem.*, 14, 73–84, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00115224>, 1992.

169

170 Hannun, R. A., Swanson, A. K., Bailey, S. A., Hanisco, T. F., Bui, T. P., Bourgeois, I., Peischl, J., and Ryerson, T. B.: A cavity-  
171 enhanced ultraviolet absorption instrument for high-precision, fast-time-response ozone measurements, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 13,  
172 6877–6887, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-6877-2020>, 2020.

173

174 Hardacre, C., Wild, O., and Emberson, L.: An evaluation of ozone dry deposition in global scale chemistry climate models, *Atmos.*  
175 *Chem. Phys.*, 15(11), 6419–6436, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-6419-2015>, 2015.

176

177 He, C., Clifton, O., Felker-Quinn, E., Fulgham, S. R., Juncosa Calahorrano, J. F., Lombardozi, D., Purser, G., Riches, M.,  
178 Schwantes, R., Tang, W., Poulter, B., and Steiner, A. L.: Interactions between Air Pollution and Terrestrial Ecosystems:  
179 Perspectives on Challenges and Future Directions, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, 102(3), E525–E538, [https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-](https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0066.1)  
180 [D-20-0066.1](https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0066.1), 2021.

182 Helmig, D., Cohen, L. D., Bocquet, F., Oltmans, S., Grachev, A., and Neff, W.: Spring and summertime diurnal surface ozone  
183 fluxes over the polar snow at Summit, Greenland, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 36, L08809, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gl036549>, 2009.  
184  
185 Helmig, D., Ganzeveld, L., Butler, T., and Oltmans, S. J.: The role of ozone atmosphere-snow gas exchange on polar, boundary-  
186 layer tropospheric ozone – a review and sensitivity analysis, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 15–30, 2007.  
187  
188 Hicks, B. B., Kolb, C. E., and Lenschow, D. H.: New opportunities for flux measurement, in: *Global tropospheric chemistry:*  
189 *Chemical fluxes in the global atmosphere*, edited by Lenschow, D. H., and Hicks, B. B., National Center for Atmospheric Research,  
190 Boulder, CO, 83–85, 1989.  
191  
192 Hogrefe, C., Liu, P., Pouliot, G., Mathur, R., Roselle, S., Flemming, J., Lin, M., and Park, R. J.: Impacts of different  
193 characterizations of large-scale background on simulated regional-scale ozone over the continental United States, *Atmos. Chem.*  
194 *Phys.*, 18(5), 3839–3864, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-3839-2018>, 2018.  
195  
196 Högström, U.: Non-dimensional wind and temperature profiles in the atmospheric surface layer: A re-evaluation, *Boundary Layer*  
197 *Meteorol.*, 42, 55–78, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00119875>, 1988.  
198  
199 Hong, C., Mueller, N. D., Burney, J. A., Zhang, Y., AghaKouchak, A., Moore, F. C., Qin, Y., Tong, D., and Davis, S. J.: Impacts  
200 of ozone and climate change on yields of perennial crops in California, *Nat. Food*, 1, 166–172, [https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-](https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-020-0043-8)  
201 [020-0043-8](https://doi.org/10.1038/s43016-020-0043-8), 2020.  
202  
203 Horváth, L., Koncz, P., Móring, A., Nagy, Z., Pintér, K., and Weidinger, T.: An attempt to partition stomatal and non-stomatal  
204 ozone deposition parts on a short grassland, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 167(2), 303–326, [https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-017-](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-017-0310-x)  
205 [0310-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-017-0310-x), 2018.  
206  
207 Huang, L., McDonald-Buller, E. C., McGaughey, G., Kimura, Y., and Allen, D. T.: The impact of drought on ozone dry deposition  
208 over eastern Texas, *Atmos. Environ.*, 127, 176–186, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.12.022>, 2016.  
209  
210 Huang, M., Crawford, J. H., Carmichael, G. R., Bowman, K. W., Kumar, S. V., and Sweeney, C.: Satellite soil moisture data  
211 assimilation impacts on modeling weather variables and ozone in the southeastern US – Part 2: Sensitivity to dry-deposition  
212 parameterizations, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 22(11), 7461–7487, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-22-7461-2022>, 2022.  
213  
214 Hubert, M., and Vandervieren, E.: An Adjusted Boxplot for Skewed Distributions, *Comput. Stat. Data Anal.*, 52(12), 5186–5201,  
215 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csda.2007.11.008>, 2008.  
216

217 Huthwelker, T., Ammann, M., and Peter, T.: The Uptake of Acidic Gases on Ice, *Chem. Rev.*, 106, 1375–1444,  
218 <https://doi.org/10.1021/cr020506v>, 2006.

219

220 Ilvesniemi, H., Levula, J., Ojansuu, R., Kolari, P., Kulmala, L., Pumpanen, J., Launiainen, S., Vesala, T., and Nikinmaa, E.: Long-  
221 term measurements of the carbon balance of a boreal Scots pine dominated forest ecosystem, *Boreal Env. Res.*, 14, 731–753, 2009.  
222

223 Iqbal, M., *An Introduction to Solar Radiation*, Academic Press, 386 pp., ISBN: 9780323151818, 1983.  
224

225 Jarvis, P. G.: The interpretation of the variations in leaf water potential and stomatal conductance found in canopies in the field,  
226 *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci.*, 273, 593–610, <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1976.0035>, 1976.  
227

228 Jensen, N. O., and Hummelshøj, P.: Derivation of canopy resistance for water vapour fluxes over a spruce forest, using a new  
229 technique for the viscous sublayer resistance, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 73, 339–352, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923\(94\)05083-I](https://doi.org/10.1016/0168-1923(94)05083-I),  
230 1995.  
231

232 Jensen, N. O., and Hummelshøj, P.: Derivation of canopy resistance for water vapor fluxes over a spruce forest, using a new  
233 technique for the viscous sublayer resistance (correction to vol. 73, pp. 339, 1995), *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 85(3-4), 289,  
234 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923\(97\)00024-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923(97)00024-5), 1997.  
235

236 Jones, S. K., Helfter, C., Anderson, M., Coyle, M., Campbell, C., Famulari, D., Di Marco, C., van Dijk, N., Tang, Y. S., Topp, C.  
237 F. E., Kiese, R., Kindler, R., Siemens, J., Schrumpf, M., Kaiser, K., Nemitz, E., Levy, P. E., Rees, R. M., Sutton, M. A., and Skiba,  
238 U. M.: The nitrogen, carbon and greenhouse gas budget of a grazed, cut and fertilised temperate grassland, *Biogeosciences*, 14(8),  
239 2069–2088, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-14-2069-2017>, 2017.  
240

241 Kanamitsu, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Woollen, J., Yang, S.-K., Hnilo, J. J., Fiorino, M., and Potter, G. L.: NCEP-DOE AMIP-II  
242 Reanalysis (R-2), *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, 83, 1631–1643, <https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-83-11-1631>, 2002.  
243

244 Kaplan, M.: *The soils of Ramat Hanadiv*, Society for the Protection of Nature in Israel, Tel-Aviv, 1989.  
245

246 Karl, T., Harley, T., Emmons, L., Thornton, B., Guenther, A., Basu, C., Turnipseed, A., and Jardine, K.: Efficient Atmospheric  
247 Cleansing of Oxidized Organic Trace Gases by Vegetation, *Science*, 330, 816–819, <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1192534>, 2010.  
248

249 Kattge, J., Knorr, W., Raddatz, T., and Wirth, C.: Quantifying photosynthetic capacity and its relationship to leaf nitrogen content  
250 for global-scale terrestrial biosphere models, *Glob. Chan. Biol.* 15, 976–991, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01744.x>,  
251 2009.

252  
253 Kavassalis, S. C., and Murphy, J. G.: Understanding ozone-meteorology correlations: A role for dry deposition, *Geophys. Res.*  
254 *Lett.*, 44(6), 2922–2931, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL071791>, 2017.  
255  
256 Keronen, P., Reissell, A., Rannik, Ü., Pohja, T., Siivola, E., Hiltunen, V., Hari, P., Kulmala, M., and Vesala, T.: Ozone flux  
257 measurements over a Scots pine forest using eddy covariance method: performance evaluation and comparison with flux-profile  
258 method, *Boreal Env. Res.*, 8, 425–443, 2003.  
259 Knauer, J., El-Madany, T.S., Zaehle, S., and Migliavacca, M.: Bigleaf-An R package for the calculation of physical and  
260 physiological ecosystem properties from eddy covariance data, *PLoS ONE*, 13(8), e0201114,  
261 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0201114>, 2018.  
262  
263 Kolari, P., Pumpanen, J., Kulmala, L., Ilvesniemi, H., Nikinmaa, E., Grönholm, T., and Hari, P.: Forest floor vegetation plays an  
264 important role in photosynthetic production of boreal forests, *For. Ecol. Manag.*, 221, 241–248,  
265 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.10.021>, 2006.  
266  
267 Koncz, P., Besnyői, V., Csathó, A. I., Nagy, J., Szerdahelyi, T., Tóth, Z. S., Pintér, K., Balogh, J., Nagy, Z., and Bartha, S.: Effect  
268 of grazing and mowing on the microcoenological composition of semi-arid grassland in Hungary, *Appl. Ecol. Environ. Res.*, 12(2),  
269 563–575, 2014.  
270  
271 Krupa, S. V.: Effects of atmospheric ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) on terrestrial vegetation: A review, *Environ. Pollut.*, 124(2), 179–221,  
272 [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491\(02\)00434-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0269-7491(02)00434-7), 2003.  
273  
274 Kurpius, M. R., and Goldstein, A. H.: Gas-phase chemistry dominates O<sub>3</sub> loss to a forest, implying a source of aerosols and  
275 hydroxyl radicals to the atmosphere, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 30(7), <https://doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016785>, 2003.  
276  
277 Lam, J. C. Y., Tai, A. P. K., Ducker, J. A., and Holmes, C. D.: Development of an ecophysiology module in the GEOS-Chem  
278 chemical transport model version 12.2.0 to represent biosphere–atmosphere fluxes relevant for ozone air quality, *Geosci. Model*  
279 *Dev.*, 16, 2323–2342, <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-16-2323-2023>, 2023.  
280  
281 Launiainen, S., Katul, G. G., Grönholm, T., and Vesala, T.: Partitioning ozone fluxes between canopy and forest floor by  
282 measurements and a multi-layer model, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 173, 85–99, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2012.12.009>, 2013.  
283  
284 Le Morvan-Quémener, A., Coll, I., Kammer, J., Lamaud, E., Loubet, B., Personne, E., and Stella, P.: Impact of parameterization  
285 choices on the restitution of ozone deposition over vegetation, *Atmos. Environ.*, 178, 49–65,  
286 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.01.003>, 2018.



287  
288 Leith, F. I., Garnett, M. H., Dinsmore, K. J., Billett, M. F., and Heal, K. V.: Source and age of dissolved and gaseous carbon in a  
289 peatland-riparian-stream continuum: A dual isotope ( $^{14}\text{C}$  and  $^{13}\text{C}$ ) analysis, *Biogeochemistry*, 119, 415–433,  
290 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-014-9977-y>, 2014.  
291  
292 Lenschow, D. H., Pearson, R. Jr., and Stankov, B. B.: Estimating the ozone budget in the boundary layer by use of aircraft  
293 measurements of ozone eddy flux and mean concentration, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 86(C8), 7291–7297, <https://doi.org/10.1029/JC086iC08p07291>, 1981.  
294  
295  
296 Letts, M. G., Roulet, N. T., Comer, N. T., Skarupa, M. R., and Versegny, D. L.: Parametrization of peatland hydraulic properties  
297 for the Canadian Land Surface Scheme, *Atmos.-Ocean*, 38(1), 141–160, <https://doi.org/10.1080/07055900.2000.9649643>, 2000.  
298  
299 Leuning R.: A critical appraisal of a combined stomatal-photosynthesis model for  $\text{C}_3$  plants, *Plant Cell Environ.*, 18(4), 339–355,  
300 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3040.1995.tb00370.x>, 1995.  
301  
302 Leuning, R., Dunin, F.X., and Wang, Y.-P.: A two-leaf models for canopy conductance, photosynthesis and partitioning of  
303 available energy II. Comparison with measurements. *Agric. For. Meteorol.* 91(1-3), 113–125, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923(98)00074-4)  
304 [1923\(98\)00074-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1923(98)00074-4), 1998.  
305  
306 Leuning, R.: Modelling stomatal behaviour and photosynthesis of *Eucalyptus grandis*, *Aust. J. Plant Physiol.*, 17, 159–175,  
<http://hdl.handle.net/102.100.100/257808?index=1>, 1990.  
307  
308 Li, Q., Gabay, M., Rubin, Y., Fredj, E., and Tas, E.: Measurement-based investigation of ozone deposition to vegetation under the  
309 effects of coastal and photochemical air pollution in the Eastern Mediterranean, *Sci. Tot. Environ.*, 645, 1579–1597,  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.07.037>, 2018.  
310  
311 Li, Q., Gabay, M., Rubin, Y., Raveh-Rubin, S., Rohatyn, S., Tatarinov, F., Rotenberg, E., Ramati, E., Dicken, U., Preisler, Y.,  
312 Fredj, Yakir, D., and Tas, E.: Investigation of ozone deposition to vegetation under warm and dry conditions near the Eastern  
313 Mediterranean coast, *Sci. Tot. Environ.*, 658, 1316–1333, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.12.272>, 2019.  
314  
315 Li, S. M., Anlauf, K. G., and Wiebe, H. A.: Heterogeneous nighttime production and deposition of particle nitrate at a rural site in  
316 North America during summer 1988, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 98, 5139–5157, <https://doi.org/10.1029/92JD02523>, 1993.  
317

318 Li, Y., Schichtel, B. A., Walker, J. T., Schwede, D. B., Chen, X., Lehmann, C. M. B., Puchalski, M. A., Gay, D. A., and Collett,  
319 J. L.: Increasing importance of deposition of reduced nitrogen in the United States, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 113(21), 5874–  
320 5879, <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1525736113>, 2016.

321

322 Lin, M., Horowitz, L. W., Xie, Y., Paulot, F., Malyshev, S., Shevliakova, E., Finco, A., Gerosa, G., Kubistin, D., and Pilegaard,  
323 K.: Vegetation feedbacks during drought exacerbate ozone air pollution extremes in Europe, *Nat. Clim.*, 10, 444–451,  
324 <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-020-0743-y>, 2020.

325

326 Liu, Z., Doherty, R. M., Wild, O., O'Connor, F. M., and Turnock, S. T.: Correcting ozone biases in a global chemistry–climate  
327 model: implications for future ozone, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 22(18), 12543–12557, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-22-12543-2022>,  
328 2022.

329

330 Lombardozzi, D., Levis, S., Bonan, G., Hess, P. G., and Sparks, J. P.: The influence of chronic ozone exposure on global carbon  
331 and water cycles, *J. Clim.*, 28, 292–305, <https://doi.org/10.1175/Jcli-D-14-00223.1>, 2015.

332

333 Lombardozzi, D., Sparks, J. P., and Bonan, G.: Integrating O<sub>3</sub> influences on terrestrial processes: Photosynthetic and stomatal  
334 response data available for regional and global modeling, *Biogeosciences*, 10(11), 6815–6831, [https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-10-6815-](https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-10-6815-2013)  
335 2013, 2013.

336

337 Machon, A., Horváth, L., Weidinger, T., Grosz, B., Móríng, A., and Führer, E.: Measurement and modeling of N-balance between  
338 atmosphere and biosphere over a grazed grassland (Bugacpuszta) in Hungary, *Water Air Soil Pollut.*, 226(27),  
339 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-014-2271-8>, 2015.

340

341 Mahrt, L., Lenschow, D. H., Sun, J., Weil, J. C., MacPherson, J. I., and Desjardins, R. L.: Ozone fluxes over a patchy cultivated  
342 surface, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 100(D11), 23125–23131, <https://doi.org/10.1029/95JD02599>, 1995.

343

344 Makar, P. A., Akingunola, A., Aherne, J., Cole, A. S., Aklilu, Y., Zhang, J., Wong, I., Hayden, K., Li, S.-M., Kirk, J., Scott, K.,  
345 Moran, M. D., Robichaud, A., Cathcart, H., Baratzedah, P., Pabla, B., Cheung, C., Zheng, Q., and Jeffries, D. S.: Estimates of  
346 exceedances of critical loads for acidifying deposition in Alberta and Saskatchewan, *Atm. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 9897–9927,  
347 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-9897-2018>, 2018.

348 Massad, R.-S., Nemitz, E., and Sutton, M.A.: Review and parameterization of bi-directional ammonia exchange between  
349 vegetation and the atmosphere, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 10(21), 10359–10386, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-10359-2010>, 2010.

350

351 Massman, W. J.: A review of the molecular diffusivities of H<sub>2</sub>O, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO, O<sub>3</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO, and NO<sub>2</sub> in air, O<sub>2</sub> and  
352 N<sub>2</sub> near STP, *Atmos. Environ.*, 32(6), 1111–1127, [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310\(97\)00391-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(97)00391-9), 1998.

353  
354 Massman, W. J.: Toward an ozone standard to protect vegetation based on effective dose: a review of deposition resistances and a  
355 possible metric, *Atmos. Environ.*, 38(15), 2323–2337, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.09.079>, 2004.

356 Matichuk, R., Tonnesen, G., Luecken, D., Gilliam, R., Napelenok, S. L., Baker, K. R., Schwede, D., Murphy, B., Helmig, D.,  
357 Lyman, S. N., and Roselle, S.: Evaluation of the community multiscale air quality model for simulating winter ozone formation in  
358 the Uinta Basin, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 122(24), 13,545–13,572, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027057>, 2017.

359 Mauder, M., and Foken, T.: Documentation and Instruction Manual of the Eddy-Covariance Software Package TK3 (update).  
360 Universität Bayreuth, Abt. Mikrometeorologie, 68 p., ISSN 1614-8924, 2015.

361  
362 Mauder, M., Foken, T., Clement, R., Elbers, J. A., Eugster, W., Grünwald, T., Heusinkveld, B., and Kolle, O.: Quality control of  
363 CarboEurope flux data – Part 2: Inter-comparison of eddy-covariance software, *Biogeosciences*, 5, 451–462,  
364 <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-5-451-2008>, 2008.

365  
366 Mauzerall, D. L., and Wang, X: Protecting agricultural crops from the effects of tropospheric ozone exposure: reconciling science  
367 and standard setting in the United States, Europe, and Asia, *Ann. Rev. Energy Environ.*, 26, 237–268,  
368 <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.energy.26.1.237>, 2001.

369  
370 McGrath, J. M., Betzelberger A. M., Wang, S., Shook, E., Zhu, X. G., Long, S. P., and Ainsworth, E. A.: An analysis of ozone  
371 damage to historical maize and soybean yields in the United States, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 112, 14390–14395,  
372 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1509777112>, 2015.

373  
374 McRae, G. J.: Mathematical Modeling of Photochemical Air Pollution, Ph.D. Thesis, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena,  
375 California, <https://doi.org/10.7907/n8p7-f149>, 1981.

376  
377 Medlyn, B. E., Duursma, R. A., Eamus, D., Ellsworth, D. S., Prentice, I. C., Barton, C. V. M., Crous, K. Y., de Angelis, P.,  
378 Freeman, M., and Wingate, L.: Reconciling the optimal and empirical approaches to modelling stomatal conductance, *Global  
379 Change Biol.*, 17, 2134–2144, <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2010.02375.x>, 2011.

380  
381 Mészáros, R., Horváth, L., Weidinger, T., Neftel, A., Nemitz, E., Dämmgen, U., Cellier, P., and Loubet, B.: Measurement and  
382 modelling ozone fluxes over a cut and fertilized grassland, *Biogeosciences*, 6(10), 1987–1999, [https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-6-1987-  
383 2009](https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-6-1987-2009), 2009.

384

385 Meyers, T. P., Finkelstein, P., Clarke, J., Ellestad, T. G., and Sims, P. F.: A multilayer model for inferring dry deposition using  
386 standard meteorological measurements, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103(D7), 22645–22661, <https://doi.org/10.1029/98JD01564>, 1998.  
387

388 Meyers, T. P.: The sensitivity of modeled SO<sub>2</sub> fluxes and profiles to stomatal and boundary layer resistances, *Water Air Soil*  
389 *Pollut.*, 35, 261–278, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00290935>, 1987.  
390

391 Michou, M., Laville, P., Serc, D., Fotiadi, A., Bouchou, P., and Peuch, V.-H.: Measured and modeled dry deposition velocities  
392 over the ESCOMPTE area, *Atmos. Res.*, 74, 89–116, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2004.04.011>, 2004.  
393

394 Milford, C.: Dynamics of atmospheric ammonia exchange with intensively-managed grassland, PhD Thesis, University of  
395 Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 2004.  
396

397 Muller, J. B., Coyle, M., Fowler, D., Gallagher, M. W., Nemitz, E. G., and Percival, C. J.: Comparison of ozone fluxes over  
398 grassland by gradient and eddy covariance technique, *Atmos. Sci. Lett.*, 10(3), 164–169, <https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.226>, 2009.  
399

400 Muller, J. B., Percival, C. J., Gallagher, M. W., Fowler, D., Coyle, M., and Nemitz, E.: Sources of uncertainty in eddy covariance  
401 ozone flux measurements made by dry chemiluminescence fast response analyzers, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 3, 163–176,  
402 <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-3-163-2010>, 2010.  
403

404 Munger, J. W., and Wofsy, S.: Canopy-atmosphere exchange of carbon, water and energy at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since  
405 1991, Harvard Forest Data Archive: HF004, <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/dd9351a3ab5316c844848c3505a8149d>, 1999.  
406

407 Munger, J. W., Wofsy, S. C., Bakwin, P. S., Fan, S.-M., Goulden, M. L., Daube, B. C., Goldstein, A. H., Moore, K. E., and  
408 Fitzjarrald, D. R.: Atmospheric deposition of reactive nitrogen oxides and ozone in a temperate deciduous forest and a subarctic  
409 woodland 1. Measurements and mechanisms, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 101(D7), 12639–12657, <https://doi.org/10.1029/96JD00230>, 1996.  
410

411 Munger, W., and Wofsy, S.: Biomass Inventories at Harvard Forest EMS Tower since 1993 version 34, Environmental Data  
412 Initiative. <https://doi.org/10.6073/pasta/92143fc1a5a68864dc2ef99152aa4300>, 2021.  
413

414 Nemitz, E., Milford, C., and Sutton, M. A.: A two-layer canopy compensation point model for describing bi-directional biosphere-  
415 atmosphere exchange of ammonia, *Q. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*, 127, 815–833, <https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.49712757306>, 2001.  
416

417 Nguyen, T. B., Crouse, J. D., Teng, A. P., Clair, J. M. S., Paulot, F., Wolfe, G. M., and Wennberg, P. O.: Rapid deposition of  
418 oxidized biogenic compounds to a temperate forest, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 112(5), E392–E401,  
419 <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.141870211>, 2015.

420  
421 NOAA Global Monitoring Laboratory: Trends in Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide: <https://gml.noaa.gov/ccgg/trends/>, last access: 31  
422 August 2022  
423  
424 Norman, J. M.: *Biometeorology in Integrated Pest Management*, New York: Elsevier, ISBN: 9780323147965, 1982.  
425  
426 Norman, J. M.: Modeling the complete crop canopy, in: *Modification of the Aerial Environment of Crops*, edited by: Barfield, B.  
427 J., and Gerber, J. F., Am. Soc. of Agric. Eng., St. Joseph, Michigan, 249–280, ISBN: 09-161-50151, 1979.  
428  
429 Novak, G. A., Vermeuel, M. P., and Bertram, T. H.: Simultaneous detection of ozone and nitrogen dioxide by oxygen anion  
430 chemical ionization mass spectrometry: a fast-time-response sensor suitable for eddy covariance measurements, *Atmos. Meas.*  
431 *Tech.*, 13, 1887–1907, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-1887-2020>, 2020.  
432  
433 Oleson, K. W., Lawrence, D. M., Bonan, G. B., Drewniak, B., Huang, M., Koven, C. D., Levis, S., Li, F., Riley, W. J., Subin, Z.  
434 M., Swenson, S. C., Thornton, P. E., Bozbiyik, A., Fisher, R., Heald, C. L., Kluzek, E., Lamarque, J.-F., Lawrence, P. J., Leung,  
435 L. R., Lipscomb, W., Muszala, S., Ricciuto, D. M., Sacks, W., Sun, Y., Tang, J., and Yang, Z.-L.: Technical description of version  
436 4.5 of the Community Land Model (CLM), NCAR Earth System Laboratory – Climate and Global Dynamics Division, Boulder,  
437 Colorado, USA, Tech. Rep. TN-503+STR, [http://www.cesm.ucar.edu/models/cesm1.2/clm/CLM45\\_Tech\\_Note.pdf](http://www.cesm.ucar.edu/models/cesm1.2/clm/CLM45_Tech_Note.pdf) (last access:  
438 03 January 2022), 2013.  
439  
440 Oliver, R. J., Mercado, L. M., Sitch, S., Simpson, D. M., Medlyn, B. E., Lin, Y., and Folberth, G. A.: Large but decreasing effect  
441 of ozone on the European carbon sink, *Biogeosciences*, 4245–4269, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-15-4245-2018>, 2018.  
442  
443 Otu-Larbi, F., Conte, A., Fares, S., Wild, O., and Ashworth, K.: FORCAsT-gs: Importance of Stomatal Conductance  
444 Parameterization to Estimated Ozone Deposition Velocity, *J. Adv. Model. Earth Syst.*, 13(9), e2021MS002581,  
445 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021MS002581>, 2021.  
446  
447 Papp, M., Fóti, S., Nagy, Z., Pintér, K., Posta, K., Fekete, S., Csintalan, Z., and Balogh, J.: Rhizospheric, mycorrhizal and  
448 heterotrophic respiration in dry grasslands, *Eur. J. Soil Biol.*, 85, 43–52, <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.EJSOBI.2018.01.005>, 2018.  
449 Patton, E. G., and Finnigan, J. J.: Canopy turbulence, in *Handbook of Environmental Fluid Dynamics*, edited by: H. J. S. Fernando,  
450 CRC Press/Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 311–327, 2013.  
451  
452 Paulot, F., Malyshev, S., Nguyen, T., Crouse, J. D., Shevliakova, E., and Horowitz, L. W.: Representing sub-grid scale variations  
453 in nitrogen deposition associated with land use in a global Earth system model: implications for present and future nitrogen

454 deposition fluxes over North America, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18(24), 17963–17978, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-17963-2018>,  
455 2018.

456

457 Perry, R. H., and Green, D. W.: *Chemical Engineering Handbook*, 6th ed., 2240 pp, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1984.

458 Pleim, J. E., and Xiu, A.: Development and testing of a surface flux and planetary boundary layer model for application in  
459 mesoscale models, *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, 34, 16–32, <https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450-34.1.16>, 1995.

460

461 Phillips, G. J., Pouvesle, N., Thieser, J., Schuster, G., Axinte, R., Fischer, H., Williams, J., Lelieveld, J., and Crowley, J. N.:  
462 Peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) and peroxyacetic acid (PAA) measurements by iodide chemical ionisation mass spectrometry: first  
463 analysis of results in the boreal forest and implications for the measurement of PAN fluxes, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 13, 1129–1139,  
464 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-1129-2013>, 2013.

465

466 Pleim, J., and Ran, L.: Surface Flux Modeling for Air Quality Applications, *Atmosphere*, 2(3), 271–302,  
467 <https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos2030271>, 2011.

468

469 Potempski, S., and Galmarini, S.: Est modus in rebus: analytical properties of multi-model ensembles, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9(24),  
470 9471–9489, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-9471-2009>, 2009.

471

472 Potier, E., Loubet, B., Durand, B., Flura, D., Bourdat-Deschamps, M., Ciuraru, R., and Ogée, J.: Chemical reaction rates of ozone  
473 in water infusions of wheat, beech, oak and pine leaves of different ages, *Atmos. Environ.*, 151, 176–187,  
474 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.11.069>, 2017.

475

476 Potier, E., Ogée, J., Jouanguy, J., Lamaud, E., Stella, P., Personne, E., Durand, B., Mascher, N., and Loubet, B: Multilayer  
477 modelling of ozone fluxes on winter wheat reveals large deposition on wet senescing leaves, *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, 211–212, 58–  
478 71, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2015.05.006>, 2015.

479

480 Putaud, J. P., Bergamaschi, P., Bressi M., Cavalli, F., Cescatti, A., Daou, D., Dell’Acqua, A., Douglas, K., Duerr, M., Fumagalli,  
481 I., Goded, I., Grassi, F., Gruening, C., Hjorth, J., Jensen, N. R., Lagler, F., Manca, G., Martins Dos Santos, S., Matteucci, M.,  
482 Passarella, R., Pedroni, V., Pokorska, O., and Roux, D.: JRC – Ispra Atmosphere – Biosphere – Climate Integrated monitoring  
483 Station 2013 Report, EUR 26995 EN, <https://doi.org/10.2788/926761>, 73-93, 2014.

484

485 Ramsay, R., Di Marco, C. F., Heal, M. R., Twigg, M. M., Cowan, N., Jones, M. R., Leeson, S. R., Bloss, W. J., Kramer, L. J.,  
486 Crilley, L., Sörgel, M., Andreae, M., and Nemitz, E.: Surface–atmosphere exchange of inorganic water-soluble gases and  
487 associated ions in bulk aerosol above agricultural grassland pre- and postfertilisation, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 16953–16978,  
488 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-16953-2018>, 2018.

489  
490 Ran, L., Pleim, J., Song, C., Band, L., Walker, J. T., and Binkowski, F. S.: A photosynthesis-based two-leaf canopy stomatal  
491 conductance model for meteorology and air quality modeling with WRF/CMAQ PX LSM, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 122(3), 1930–  
492 1952, <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025583>, 2017.

493  
494 Rannik, Ü., Altimir, N., Mammarella, I., Bäck, J., Rinne, J., Ruuskanen, T. M., Hari, P., Vesala, T., and Kulmala, M.: Ozone  
495 deposition into a boreal forest over a decade of observations: Evaluating deposition partitioning and driving variables, *Atmos.*  
496 *Chem. Phys.*, 12(24), 12165–12182, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-12165-2012>, 2012.

497 Rannik, Ü., Mammarella, I., Keronen, P., and Vesala, T.: Vertical advection and nocturnal deposition of ozone over a boreal pine  
498 forest, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 9(6), 2089–2095, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-2089-2009>, 2009.

499  
500 Rao, S. T., Galmarini, S., and Puckett, K.: Air Quality Model Evaluation International Initiative (AQMEII): advancing the state of  
501 the science in regional photochemical modeling and its applications, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, 92(1), 23–30,  
502 <https://doi.org/10.1175/2010BAMS3069.1>, 2011.

503  
504 Raupach, M. R.: Anomalies in flux-gradient relationships over forest, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 16, 467–486,  
505 <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf03335385>, 1979.

506  
507 Ren, W., Tian, H., Liu, M., Zhang, C., Chen, G., Pan, S., Felzer, B., and Xu, X.: Effects of tropospheric ozone pollution on net  
508 primary productivity and carbon storage in terrestrial ecosystems of China, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 112(D22S9),  
509 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007JD008521>, 2007.

510  
511 Repola J.: Biomass equations for Scots pine and Norway spruce in Finland, *Silva Fennica*, 43(4), <https://doi.org/10.14214/sf.184>,  
512 2009.

513  
514 Ronda, R., De Bruin, H., and Holtslag, A.: Representation of the canopy conductance in modeling the surface energy budget for  
515 low vegetation, *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, 40, 1431–1444, [https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450\(2001\)040<1431:ROTCCI>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<1431:ROTCCI>2.0.CO;2),  
516 2001.

517  
518 Rondón, A., Johansson, C., and Granat, L.: Dry deposition of nitrogen dioxide and ozone to coniferous forests, *J. Geophys. Res.*,  
519 98(D3), 5159–5172, <https://doi.org/10.1029/92JD0233>, 1993.

520  
521 Ryan, E. and Wild, O.: Calibrating a global atmospheric chemistry transport model using Gaussian process emulation and ground-  
522 level concentrations of ozone and carbon monoxide, *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 14, 5373–5391, [https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-14-5373-](https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-14-5373-2021)  
523 2021, 2021.

524  
525 Sabbatini, S., Mammarella, I., Arriga, N., Fratini, G., Graf, A., Hörtnagl, L., Ibrom, A., Longdoz, B., Mauder, M., Merbold, L.,  
526 and Metzger, S.: Eddy covariance raw data processing for CO<sub>2</sub> and energy fluxes calculation at ICOS ecosystem stations, *Int.*  
527 *Agrophys.*, 32(4), 495–515, <https://doi.org/10.1515/intag-2017-0043>, 2018.  
528  
529 Savage, K. E., and Davidson, E. A.: Interannual variation of soil respiration in two New England forests, *Global Biogeochem. Cy.*,  
530 15(2), 337–350, <https://doi.org/10.1029/1999gb001248>, 2001.  
531  
532 Schaller, C., Hofer, B., and Klemm, O.: Greenhouse gas exchange of a NW German peatland, 18 years after rewetting, *J. Geophys.*  
533 *Res.*, 127(2), e2020JG005960. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JG005960>, 2022.  
534  
535 Schobesberger, S., D'Ambro, E. L., Vettikkat, L., Lee, B. H., Peng, Q., Bell, D. M., Shilling, J. E., Shrivastava, M., Pekour, M.,  
536 Fast, J., and Thornton, J. A.: Airborne flux measurements of ammonia over the southern Great Plains using chemical ionization  
537 mass spectrometry, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 16, 247–271, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-16-247-2023>, 2023.  
538  
539 Schuepp, P. H.: Turbulent transfer at the ground: On verification of a simple predictive model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 12,  
540 171–186, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF0012197>, 1977.  
541  
542 Schwede, D., Zhang, L., Vet, R., and Lear, G.: An intercomparison of the deposition models used in the CASTNET and CAPMoN  
543 networks, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45(6), 1337–1346, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2010.11.050>, 2011.  
544  
545 Sharkey, T. D., Bernacchi, C. J., Farquhar, G. D., and Singsaas, E. L.: Fitting photosynthetic carbon dioxide response curves for  
546 C<sub>3</sub> leaves. *Plant Cell Environ.*, 30(9), 1035–1040, 2007.  
547  
548 Sharma, A., Ojha, N., Ansari, T. U., Sharma, S. K., Pozzer, A., and Gunthe, S. S.: Effects of dry deposition on surface ozone over  
549 South Asia inferred from a regional chemical transport model, *ACS Earth Space Chem.*, 4(2), 321–327,  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.0c00004>, 2020.  
550  
551 Shuttleworth, W. J., and Wallace, J. S.: Evaporation from sparse crops – an energy combination theory, *Q. J. Roy. Meteor. Soc.*,  
552 111, 839–855, <https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.49711146510>, 1985.  
553  
554 Silva, S. J., and Heald, C. L.: Investigating dry deposition of ozone to vegetation, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 123, 559–573,  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027278>, 2018.  
555



556 Silva, S. J., Heald, C. L., Ravela, S., Mammarella, I., and Munger, J. W.: A deep learning parameterization for ozone dry deposition  
557 velocities, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 46, 983–989, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL081049>, 2019.

558

559 Simpson, D., Benedictow, A., Berge, H., Bergström, R., Emberson, L. D., Fagerli, H., Flechard, C. R., Hayman, G. D., Gauss, M.,  
560 Jonson, J. E., Jenkin, M. E., Nyíri, A., Richter, C., Semeena, V. S., Tsyro, S., Tuovinen, J.-P., Valdebenito, Á., and Wind, P.: The  
561 EMEP MSC-W chemical transport model – technical description, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12(6), 7825–7865,  
562 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-7825-2012>, 2012.

563

564 Sitch, S., Cox, P. M., Collins, W. J., and Huntingford, C.: Indirect radiative forcing of climate change through ozone effects on the  
565 land-carbon sink, *Nature*, 448, 791–794, <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06059>, 2007.

566

567 Slevin, D., Tett, S. F. B., and Williams, M.: Multi-site evaluation of the JULES land surface model using global and local data,  
568 *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 8, 295–316, <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-8-295-2015>, 2015.

569

570 Solazzo, E., and Galmarini, S.: A science-based use of ensembles of opportunities for assessment and scenario studies, *Atmos.*  
571 *Chem. Phys.*, 15(5), 2535–2544, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-2535-2015>, 2015.

572

573 Solberg, S., Hov, Ø., Søvde, A., Isaksen, I. S. A., Coddevillee, P., De Backer, H., Forster, C., Orsolini, Y., and Uhse, K., European  
574 surface ozone in the extreme summer 2003, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 113, D07307, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009098>, 2008.

575

576 Song, C., Katul, G., Oren, R., Band, L. E., Tague, C. L., Stoy, P. C., and McCarthy, H. R.: Energy, water, and carbon fluxes in a  
577 loblolly pinestand: Results from uniform and gappy canopy models with comparisons to eddy flux data, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 114,  
578 G04021, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2009JG000951>, 2009.

579

580 Steiner, A. L., Pressley, S. N., Botros, A., Jones, E., Chung, S. H., and Edburg, S. L.: Analysis of coherent structures and  
581 atmosphere-canopy coupling strength during the CABINEX field campaign, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11(23), 11921–11936, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-11921-2011>, 2011.

582

583

584 Stella, P., Loubet, B., de Berranger, C., Charrier, X., Ceschia, E., Gerosa, G., Lamaud, F. E., Serça, D., George, C., and Ciuraru,  
585 R.: Soil ozone deposition: Dependence of soil resistance to soil texture, *Atmos. Environ.*, 119, 202–209,  
586 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.11.036>, 2019.

587

588 Stella, P., Loubet, B., Lamaud, E., Laville, P., and Cellier, P.: Ozone deposition onto bare soil: A new parameterization, *Agric.*  
589 *For. Meteorol.*, 151(6), 669–681, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2011.01.015>, 2011.

591 Sun, S., Moravek, A., Trebs, I., Kesselmeier, J., and Sörgel, M.: Investigation of the influence of liquid surface films on O<sub>3</sub> and  
592 PAN deposition to plant leaves coated with organic/inorganic solution, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 121(23), 14239–14256,  
593 <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD025519>, 2016a.  
594

595 Sun, S., Moravek, A., von der Heyden, L., Held, A., Sörgel, M., and Kesselmeier, J.: Twin-cuvette measurement technique for  
596 investigation of dry deposition of O<sub>3</sub> and PAN to plant leaves under controlled humidity conditions, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 9(2),  
597 599–617, <https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-9-599-2016>, 2016b.  
598

599 Sun, S., Tai, A. P. K., Yung, D. H. Y., Wong, A. Y. H., Ducker, J. A., and Holmes, C. D.: Influence of plant ecophysiology on  
600 ozone dry deposition: comparing between multiplicative and photosynthesis-based dry deposition schemes and their responses to  
601 rising CO<sub>2</sub> level, *Biogeosciences*, 19(6), 1753–1776, <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-19-1753-2022>, 2022.  
602

603 Tai, A. P. K., Sadiq, M., Pang, J. Y. S., Yung, D. H. Y., and Feng, Z. Z.: Impacts of Surface Ozone Pollution on Global Crop  
604 Yields: Comparing Different Ozone Exposure Metrics and Incorporating Co-effects of CO<sub>2</sub>, *Front. Sustain. Food Syst.*, 5, 534616,  
605 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.534616>, 2021.  
606

607 Tai, A. P. K., Yung, D. H. Y., and Lam, T.: Terrestrial Ecosystem Model in R (TEMIR) version 1.0: Simulating ecophysiological  
608 responses of vegetation to atmospheric chemical and meteorological changes, *EGUsphere*  
609 [preprint], <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-2023-1287>, 2023.  
610

611 Tan, J., Fu, J. S., Dentener, F., Sun, J., Emmons, L., Tilmes, S., Sudo, K., Flemming, J., Jonson, J. E., Gravel, S., Bian, H., Davila,  
612 Y., Henze, D. K., Lund, M. T., Kucsera, T., Takemura, T., and Keating, T.: Multi-model study of HTAP II on sulfur and nitrogen  
613 deposition, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18(9), 6847–6866, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-6847-2018>, 2018.  
614

615 Tang, W., Cohan, D. S., Morris, G. A., Byun, D. W., and Luke, W. T.: Influence of vertical mixing uncertainties on ozone  
616 simulation in CMAQ, *Atmos. Environ.*, 45, 2898–2909, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.01.057>, 2011.  
617

618 Tebaldi, C., and Knutti, R.: The use of the multi-model ensemble in probabilistic climate projections, *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A.*, 365,  
619 2053–2075, <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2007.2076>, 2007.  
620

621 Thomas, C., and Foken, T.: Flux contribution of coherent structures and its implications for the exchange of energy and matter in  
622 a tall spruce canopy, *Boundary-Layer Meteorol.*, 123, 317–337, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-006-9144-7>, 2007.  
623

624 Toyota, K., Dastoor, A. P., and Ryzhkov, A.: Parameterization of gaseous dry deposition in atmospheric chemistry models:  
625 Sensitivity to aerodynamic resistance formulations under statically stable conditions, *Atmos. Environ.*, 147, 409–422,  
626 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.09.055>, 2016.  
627

628 Travis, K. R., and Jacob, D. J.: Systematic bias in evaluating chemical transport models with maximum daily 8 h average (MDA8)  
629 surface ozone for air quality applications: A case study with GEOS-Chem v9.02., *Geosci. Model Dev.*, 12(8), 3641–3648,  
630 <https://doi.org/10.5194/gmd-12-3641-2019>, 2019.  
631

632 U.S. EPA: Integrated Science Assessment for Oxides of Nitrogen, Oxides of Sulfur, and Particulate Matter – Ecological Criteria,  
633 Document EPA/600/R-20/278, Center for Public Health and Environmental Assessment, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,  
634 Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 2020b.  
635

636 U.S. EPA: Integrated Science Assessment for Ozone and Related Photochemical Oxidants, Document EPA/600/R-20/012, Center  
637 for Public Health and Environmental Assessment, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina,  
638 2020a.  
639

640 Urbanski, S., Barford, C., Wofsy, S., Kucharik, C., Pyle, E., Budney, J., McKain, K., Fitzjarrald, D., Czikowsky, M., and Munger,  
641 J. W.: Factors controlling CO<sub>2</sub> exchange on timescales from hourly to decadal at Harvard Forest, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 112, G02020,  
642 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006jg000293>, 2007.  
643

644 USDA, Soil Texture Calculator: [https://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/detail/soils/survey/?cid=nrcs142p2\\_054167](https://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/detail/soils/survey/?cid=nrcs142p2_054167), last  
645 access: 8 June 2022.

646 Vautard, R., Honore, C., Beekmann, M., and Rouil, L.: Simulation of ozone during the August 2003 heat wave and emission  
647 control scenarios, *Atmos. Environ.*, 39, 2957–2967, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.01.039>, 2005.  
648

649 Vermeuel, M. P., Cleary, P. A., Desai, A. R., and Bertram, T. H.: Simultaneous measurements of O<sub>3</sub> and HCOOH vertical fluxes  
650 indicate rapid in-canopy terpene chemistry enhances O<sub>3</sub> removal over mixed temperate forests, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 48(3),  
651 e2020GL090996, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2020GL090996>, 2021.  
652

653 Vermeuel, M. P., Novak, G. A., Kilgour, D. B., Claflin, M. S., Lerner, B. M., Trowbridge, A. M., Thom, J., Cleary, P. A., Desai,  
654 A. R., and Bertram, T. H.: Observations of biogenic volatile organic compounds over a mixed temperate forest during the summer  
655 to autumn transition, *Atmos. Chem. Physics.*, 23, 4123–4148, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-23-4123-2023>, 2023.  
656

657 Verry, E. S., Bay, R. R., and Boelter, D. H.: Physical properties of organic soils, in: Peatland biogeochemistry and watershed  
658 hydrology at the Marcell Experimental Forest, edited by: Kolka, R. K., Sebestyén, S. D., Verry, E. S., and Brooks, K. N., CRC  
659 Press, New York, 1–13, ISBN 9780429130007, 2011.

660

661 Vesala, T., Suni, T., Rannik, Ü., Kerónen, P., Markkanen, T., Sevanto, S., Grönholm, T., Smolander, S., Kulmala, M., Ilvesniemi,  
662 H., Ojansuu, R., Uotila, A., Levula, J., Mäkelä, A., Pumpanen, J., Kolari, P., Kulmala, L., Altimir, N., Berninger, F., Nikinmaa,  
663 E., and Hari, P.: Effect of thinning on surface fluxes in a boreal forest, *Global Biogeochem. Cy.*, 19(GB2001),  
664 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2004GB002316>, 2005.

665

666 Visser, A. J., Ganzeveld, L. N., Goded, I., Krol, M. C., Mammarella, I., Manca, G., and Boersma, F. K.: Ozone deposition impacts  
667 assessments for forest canopies require accurate ozone flux partitioning on diurnal timescales, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 12(24), 18393–  
668 18411, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-18393-2021>, 2021.

669

670 Vivanco, M. G., Theobald, M. R., García-Gómez, H., Garrido, J. L., Prank, M., Aas, W., Adani, M., Alyuz, U., Andersson, C.,  
671 Bellasio, R., Bessagnet, B., Bianconi, R., Bieser, J., Brandt, J., Briganti, G., Cappelletti, A., Curci, G., Christensen, J. H., Colette,  
672 A., Couvidat, F., Cuvelier, C., D'Isidoro, M., Flemming, J., Fraser, A., Geels, C., Hansen, K. M., Hogrefe, C., Im, U., Jorba, O.,  
673 Kitwiroon, N., Manders, A., Mircea, M., Otero, N., Pay, M.-T., Pozzoli, L., Solazzo, E., Tsyro, S., Unal, A., Wind, P., and  
674 Galmarini, S.: Modeled deposition of nitrogen and sulfur in Europe estimated by 14 air quality model systems: evaluation, effects  
675 of changes in emissions and implications for habitat protection, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 10199–10218,  
676 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-10199-2018>, 2018.

677

678 Voldner, E. C., Barrie, L. A., and Sirois, A.: A literature review of dry deposition of oxides of sulphur and nitrogen with emphasis  
679 on long-range transport modelling in North America, *Atmos. Environ.*, 20, 2101–2123, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(86)90305-7)  
680 [6981\(86\)90305-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(86)90305-7), 1986.

681

682 von Caemmerer, S., and Farquhar, G. D.: Some relationships between the biochemistry of photosynthesis and the gas exchange of  
683 leaves, *Planta*, 153(4), 376–387, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00384257>, 1981.

684

685 Walker, T. W.: Applications of adjoint modelling in chemical composition: Studies of tropospheric ozone at middle and high  
686 northern latitudes, PhD thesis, Univ. of Toronto, Toronto, Canada, <https://hdl.handle.net/1807/65764>, 2014.

687

688 Walmsley, P., and Wesely, M.: Modification of coded parametrizations of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition, *Atmos.*  
689 *Environ.*, 30(7), 1181–1188, [https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310\(95\)00403-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/1352-2310(95)00403-3), 1996.

690 Wang, Y., Jacob, D. J., and Logan, J. A.: Global simulation of tropospheric O<sub>3</sub>-NO<sub>x</sub>-hydrocarbon chemistry: 1. Model  
691 formulation, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 103(D9), 10713–10725, <https://doi.org/10.1029/98JD00158>, 1998.

692  
693 Wesely, M. L., and Hicks, B. B.: A review of the current status of knowledge on dry deposition, *Atmos. Environ.*, 34, 2261–2282,  
694 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00467-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00467-7), 2000.  
695  
696 Wesely, M. L., and Hicks, B. B.: Some factors that affect the deposition rates of sulphur dioxide and similar gases on vegetation,  
697 *J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc.*, 27(11), 1110–1116, <https://doi.org/10.1080/00022470.1977.10470534>, 1977.  
698  
699 Wesely, M. L.: Parameterization of surface resistances to gaseous dry deposition in regional-scale numerical models, *Atmos.*  
700 *Environ.*, 23(6), 1293–1304, [https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981\(89\)90153-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0004-6981(89)90153-4), 1989.  
701  
702 Wild, O.: Modelling the tropospheric ozone budget: Exploring the variability in current models, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 2643–  
703 2660, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-7-2643-2007>, 2007.  
704  
705 Wolfe, G. M., Hanisco, T. F., Arkinson, H. L., Bui, T. P., Crouse, J. D., Dean-Day, J., Goldstein, A., Guenther, A., Hall, S. R.,  
706 Huey, G., Jacob, D. J., Karl, T., Kim, P. S., Liu, X., Marvin, M. R., Mikoviny, T., Miszta, P. K., Nguyen, T. B., Peischl, J., Pollack,  
707 I., Ryerson, T., St. Clair, J. M., Teng, A., Travis, K. R., Ullmann, K., Wennberg, P. O., and Wisthaler, A.: Quantifying sources  
708 and sinks of reactive gases in the lower atmosphere using airborne flux observations, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 42(19), 8231–8240,  
709 <https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL065839>, 2015.  
710  
711 Wolfe, G. M., Thornton, J. A., McKay, M., and Goldstein, A. H.: Forest-atmosphere exchange of ozone: sensitivity to very reactive  
712 biogenic VOC emissions and implications for in-canopy photochemistry, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11(15), 7875–7891,  
713 <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-7875-2011>, 2011.  
714  
715 Wong, A. Y. H., Geddes, J. A., Ducker, J. A., Holmes, C. D., Fares, S., Goldstein, A. H., Mammarella, I., and Munger, J. W.: New  
716 evidence for the importance of non-stomatal pathways in ozone deposition during extreme heat and dry anomalies, *Geophys. Res.*  
717 *Lett.*, 49(8), e2021GL095717, <https://doi.org/10.1029/2021GL095717>, 2022.  
718  
719 Wong, A. Y. H., Geddes, J. A., Tai, A. P. K., and Silva, S. J.: Importance of dry deposition parameterization choice in global  
720 simulations of surface ozone, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 19, 14365–14385, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-14365-2019>, 2019.  
721  
722 Wu Z., Schwede D. B., Vet R., Walker J. T., Shaw M., Staebler R., and Zhang L.: Evaluation and intercomparison of five North  
723 American dry deposition algorithms at a mixed forest site, *J. Adv. Model. Earth Syst.*, 10(7), 1571–1586,  
724 <https://doi.org/10.1029/2017MS001231>, 2018.  
725

726 Wu, Z. Y., Zhang, L., Wang, X. M., and Munger, J. W.: A modified micrometeorological gradient method for estimating O<sub>3</sub> dry  
727 depositions over a forest canopy, *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 15(13), 7487–7496, [https://doi.org/ 10.5194/acp-15-7487-2015](https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-7487-2015), 2015.

728

729 Wu, Z., Staebler, R., Vet, R., and Zhang, L.: Dry deposition of O<sub>3</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> estimated from gradient measurements above a  
730 temperate mixed forest, *Environ. Pollut.*, 202–210, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.11.052>, 2016.

731

732 Xin, Q., Dai, Y., and Liu, X.: A simple time-stepping scheme to simulate leaf area index, phenology, and gross primary production  
733 across deciduous broadleaf forests in the eastern United States, *Biogeosciences*, 16, 467–484, [https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-16-467-](https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-16-467-2019)  
734 2019, 2019.

735

736 Xiu, A., and Pleim, J. E.: Development of a land surface model part I: Application in a mesoscale meteorology model, *J. Appl.*  
737 *Meteorol.*, 40(2), 192–209, [https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450\(2001\)040<0192:DOALSM>2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2001)040<0192:DOALSM>2.0.CO;2), 2001.

738 Ye, Z., Wang, X., and Zhang, L.: Diagnosing the Model Bias in Simulating Daily Surface Ozone Variability Using a Machine  
739 Learning Method: The Effects of Dry Deposition and Cloud Optical Depth, *Environ. Sci. Tech.*,  
740 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.2c05712>, 2022.

741

742 Yi, C.: Momentum transfer within canopies, *J. Appl. Meteorol. Climatol.*, 47(1), 262–275,  
743 <https://doi.org/10.1175/2007JAMC1667.1>, 2008.

744

745 Young, A. M., Friedl, M. A., Seyednasrollah, B., Beamesderfer, E., Carrillo, C. M., Li, X., Moon, M., Arain, M. A., Baldocchi, D.  
746 D., Blanken, P. D. and Bohrer, G.: Seasonality in aerodynamic resistance across a range of North American ecosystems, *Agric.*  
747 *For. Meteorol.*, 310, 108613, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108613>, 2021.

748

749 Young, P. J., Naik, V., Fiore, A. M., Gaudel, A., Guo, J., Lin, M. Y., Neu, J. L., Parrish, D. D., Rieder, H. E., Schnell, J. L., Tilmes,  
750 S., Wild, O., Zhang, L., Ziemke, J. R., Brandt, J., Delcloo, A., Doherty, R. M., Geels, C., Hegglin, M. I., Hu, L., Im, U., Kumar,  
751 R., Luhar, A., Murray, L., Plummer, D., Rodriguez, J., Saiz-Lopez, A., Schultz, M. G., Woodhouse, M. T., and Zeng, G.:  
752 Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Assessment of global-scale model performance for global and regional ozone  
distributions, variability, and trends, *Elem. Sci. Anth.*, 6, 10, <https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.265>, 2018.

753

754 Zahn, A., Weppner, J., Widmann, H., Schlote-Holubek, K., Burger, B., Kühner, T., and Franke, H.: A fast and precise  
755 chemiluminescence ozone detector for eddy flux and airborne application, *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 5, 363–375,  
<https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-5-363-2012>, 2012.

756

757 Zeng, X., Shaikh, M., Dai, Y., Dickinson, R. E. and Myneni, R.: Coupling of the Common Land Model to the NCAR Community  
758 Climate Model, *J. Clim.*, 15(14), 1832–1854, DOI:10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<1832:COTCLM>2.0.CO;2, 2002.

759  
760 Zhang L., Moran, M. D., and Brook, J. R.: A comparison of models to estimate in-canopy photosynthetically active radiation and  
761 their influence on canopy stomatal resistance, *Atmos. Environ.*, 35(26), 4463–4470, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(01)00225-4)  
762 [2310\(01\)00225-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(01)00225-4), 2001.

763  
764 Zhang, L., Brook, J. R., and Vet, R.: A revised parameterization for gaseous dry deposition in air-quality models, *Atmos. Chem.*  
765 *Phys.*, 3(6), 2067–2082, <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-3-2067-2003>, 2003.

766  
767 Zhang, L., Brook, J. R., and Vet, R.: On ozone dry deposition—With emphasis on non-stomatal uptake and wet canopies, *Atmos.*  
768 *Environ.*, 36(30), 4787–4799, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(02\)00567-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(02)00567-8), 2002a.

769  
770 Zhang, L., Moran, M. D., Makar, P. A., Brook, J.R., and Gong, S.: Modelling gaseous dry deposition in AURAMS: a unified  
771 regional air-quality modelling system, *Atmos. Environ.*, 36(3), 537–560, [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(01\)00447-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(01)00447-2), 2002b.

772  
773 Zhao, Y., Zhang, L., Zhou, M., Chen, D., Lu, X., Tao, W., Liu, J., Tian, H., Ma, Y., and Fu, T.-M.: Influences of planetary boundary  
774 layer mixing parameterization on summertime surface ozone concentration and dry deposition over North China, *Atmos. Environ.*,  
775 218, 116950, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.116950>, 2018.